NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY
and
MAIL AUCTION SALE

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
DEC 12 1973

★ ★ ★

MEXICO,
ENGLAND,
UNITED STATES, and
THE SPANISH WORLD

★ ★ ★

JANUARY 25, 1974

PRESENTED BY

HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC.

51

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a **MAIL AUCTION SALE.**

2. Lots will be sold on the date indicated. Send **LATE BIDS** by airmail.

3. Acceptable credit references, or a 25% deposit, are necessary to assure entry of your bids.

4. There is no additional charge or commission for bids sent in to HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC. for this sale. **Insurance, postage and shipping charges incurred will be added to invoices.**

5. The highest bidder shall be the buyer, at the normal advance over the second high bid, provided, however, that the acceptance of any bid shall be solely at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer, to whom is reserved the right to accept or reject any and all bids. If duplicate lots are available, both may be sold at the same price, which will be at normal advance over the third high bid.

6. Unlimited or BUY Bids will not be accepted. All bids are per lot. Lots will be sold in the numerical order listed in the catalog. We will purchase lots for mail bidders below the maximums, where competition permits.

7. There is a 5% SALES TAX for all lots delivered in New Jersey.

8. Successful bidders may pick up their lots following the sale or have them mailed. Those who want delivery delayed or coins held for future pick–up should note this on their bid sheets. However, invoices will be sent and must be paid immediately so that consignors may be properly reimbursed. **Foreign bidders should specify any necessary shipping instructions.**

9. **AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH FUNDS.** Payment must be made immediately upon receipt of material or upon notification. We reserve the right to demand payment before delivery, or to forward lots C.O.D. Accounts unpaid after thirty days will have a service credit charge added to the balance each month.

10. Auction lots will be available for inspection by appointment, at our Madison Offices — Two Central Avenue — 9:30 to 4:30 P. M. — during the week preceding the sale.

11. Unless otherwise indicated, all material catalogued and sold in this sale is guaranteed as genuine and as represented. Any estimates are based on current catalog values or market conditions, but each lot may be sold for a greater or lesser amount.

12. We acknowledge the possibility of errors or typographical mistakes, and any errors on our part will be corrected. Please be careful in placing your bids and **keep a copy of them.** We cannot be responsible for your errors. **There will be absolutely no returns without written permission from the Cataloguer.**

ANY PLATES INCLUDED IN THIS CATALOG ARE PICTURES OF THE COINS BEING SOLD

THE CATALOGUERS HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO BE ACCURATE IN GRADING. YOU MAY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT THE CONDITION OF EACH COIN WILL BE AS DESCRIBED.

NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY

Roberto Pesant — The Sugar Estate Tokens of Cuba, continued

Ralph C. Gordon — A Large Wastebasket and Some Common Sense, Part II (West Indies Cut & Counterstamped Coins)

Editors—A Numismatic Jewel

★ ★ ★

MAIL AUCTION SALE

featuring selections of Coins, Tokens, Medals and Paper Money from two notable California collections and from various consignors including Dr. E. A. Sellschopp

★ ★ ★

Closing Date

FRIDAY, JANUARY 25, 1974

★ ★ ★

Catalogued and Presented by

HENRY CHRISTENSEN, INC.

P. O. BOX 1732

MADISON, NEW JERSEY 07940

Telephone: 201 - 822-2242

IAPN SCPN PNG ANA-LM 313

Appraisers Association of America

GREETINGS AND SALUTATIONS:-

At long last we are getting this catalog for our 51st Auction Sale into your hands. We have met extraordinary delays in trying to get a new camera working in our preparation of photos for catalog and other work. We have had a lot of problems which are now pretty well resolved. Let's keep our fingers crossed.

Among the many attractive numismatic items being presented herein for your consideration the following deserve attention:

British Guiana - the 1809 coins.
Colombia - an extensive offering of patterns.
Nuevo Reino - an unrecorded 1651 Two Escudos.
Mexico - a Three Reales piece of Charles & Johana.
Mexico - an 1830 Eo Mo Ocho Reales.
Santiago - a 1760 Pillar Dollar.
Dominican Republic and Puerto Rico - rare Paper Money.
plus many other intriguing items.

We would like to call to your attention several books of more than passing interest. We do not sell these, but we think you should look for them. Quarterman Publications, 5 South Union St., Lawrence, Mass. 01843, has issued a new photocopy edition of Medina's famous listing of the Spanish American Proclamation pieces. Stanley Gibbons in London has published the new Beresiner & Dargent catalog of the Paper Money of Colom and Peru. Get it. The Asociación Numismática Española in Barcelona has published the very important work by Dr. E. A. Sellschopp on the 1568-165 coinages of Lima, La Plata and Potosí. It is bilingual in Spanish and English. There are also new editions of the Spanish catalogs of Vicenti and of Castán and Cayón.

As you can see in this issue, we do like to present articles of numismatic interest appropriate to our specialities. If you have a short paragraph or essay that you think we may be willing to place in our Numismatic Commentary, send it along for our editorial consideration.

Our travel plans for the coming months include a trip to Puerto Ricc Later we visit Mexico once again for its convention. May and June will s us in Iceland, Luxemburg and Brussels. We will be happy to see anyone a any of these stops. Please write to let us know we can meet.

In recent years we have noted an increasing number of coin dealers a of professional numismatists who are offering Latin American coins. As specialists in the Colonial and the Republican issues of Latin America f the past twenty years, we welcome them to this fascinating field. We al benefit.

While many of the European and Asian series have been in various stages of Boom and Bust cycles, the coinages of our southern neighbors h exhibited a steady growth in collector interest. The various series hav avoided the ultra glamour of six figure rarities in the United States an the speculative frenzy of Japanese issues and the German & Austrian Proo We find a breadth and a depth, difficult to rival, in the many issues fr the first in 1536 in New Spain thru the Colonial and Republican issues f Brazil, from the nineteen Spanish speaking political entities and from t areas with English, French, Danish, Dutch and even Swedish backgrounds. Take your choice among coins, proclamation commemoratives, tokens, medal decorations, patterns and paper money.

ALL THE BEST

WILLIAM W. B. CHRISTENSEN HENRY CHRISTENSE

MAIL AUCTION SALE

CLOSING DATE - FRIDAY, JANUARY 25, 1974

ANCIENT BRITAIN

1 15 mm Bronze, 2.34 grams. ca BC 50-50 AD. Head to r / Horse to r. Without legends. This piece is reported as having been found in the grave of a Roman soldier. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

2 CHANNEL ISLANDS. 20.50 mm Bronze or Billon Stater, 6.71 grams. Head r / Horse r. See Galster:- Copenhagen, Plate I, 6 & 7. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

3 ICENI. 14 mm Inscribed Silver, 1.06 grams. Crescents back to back / Horse to r, legend. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

Following is a numismatic representation of each of the Roman emperors whose coins were current in Britain, or who claimed Britain as part of the Roman Empire.

ROME

4 Bronze As. AD 14-15. Augustus head left / Thunderbolt between S C. Postumous issue by Tiberius. RIC 1. C 249. VG-Fine. (20.00-25.00)

5 Bronze As. 41-54. Claudius head left / Constantia standing. RIC 68. C 14. VG-Fine. (25.00-30.00)

6 Bronze As. 54-68. Nero head r / Temple of Janus with closed door. RIC 198. C 171. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

7 Denarius. 69-79. Vespasian head r / Sacrificial implements. RIC 42. C 45. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

8 Denarius. 95-96. Domitian head r / Minerva to r, on prow. RIC 191. C 293. Fine-VF, with edge flaw at 9:00. (15.00-20.00)

9 Bronze As. 96 AD. Nerva head r / Libertas standing. RIC 64. C 108. Very Good, slightly bent. (20.00-25.00)

10 Denarius. 112-114. Trajan head r / Arabia standing, ostrich to left. RIC 244. C 26. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

11 Denarius. 134-138. Hadrian head r / Victory seated left. RIC 286. C 1460. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

12 Denarius. 158-159. Antoninus Pius head r / Octastyle temple. RIC 290. C 804. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

13 Denarius. 166 AD. Lucius Verus head r / Victory, shield, palm tree. RIC 566. C 279. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

14 Denarius. 174 AD. Marcus Aurelius head r / Mars walking r. RIC 299. C 314. Fine+. (15.00-20.00)

15 Denarius. 189 AD. Commodus head r / Jupiter standing left. RIC 187. C 260. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

16 Denarius. 193 AD. Clodius Albinus head r / Minerva standing left. RIC 7. C 48. Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

17 Denarius. 200-201. Septimius Severus head r / Providentia standing left. RIC 166. C 586. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

18 Denarius. 200-202. Geta, as Caesar, bust r / Geta standing by trophy. RIC 18. C 157. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

19 Denarius. 212 AD. Caracalla head r / Annona seated left. RIC 195. C 205. VF-EF. (15.00-20.00)

20 Denarius. 217-218. Macrinus bust r / Providentia standing left. RIC 80. C 108. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

21 Denarius. 218-222. Elagabalus bust r / Victory running to r. RIC 153. C 293. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

22 Sestertius. 232 AD. Severus Alexander bust r / Sol standing left. RIC 528. C 429. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)

23 Denarius. 235-236. Maximinus bust r / Fides standing. RIC 7A. C 7. Fine-VF. (15.00-20.00)

24 Antoninianus. 241-243. Gordian III bust r / Laetitia standing. RIC 86. C 121. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)

25 Antoninianus. 244-247. Philip I bust r / Salus standing. RIC 47. C 205. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

26 Antoninianus. 249-251. Trajan Decius bust r / Uberitas stand: RIC 28. C 105. VF-EF. (15.00-20.00)

27 Antoninianus. 251-253. Trebonianus Gallus bust r / Aequitas standing. RIC 81. C 9. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

28 Antoninianus. 253-260. Valerian bust r / Sol walking left. RIC 12. C 6. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

29 AE Antoninianus. 260-268. Gallienus head r / Abundantia standing r. RIC 157-S. C 5. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

30 Antoninianus. 259-268. Postumus bust r / Serapis standing. RIC 329. C 360. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

31 AE Antoninianus. 268-270. Victorinus bust r / Pax standing left. RIC 118. C 79. Fine-VF. (10.00-15.00)

32 AE Antoninianus. 270-273. Tetricus I bust r / Hilaritas standing left. RIC 79. C 55. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

33 Antoninianus. 270 AD. Claudius II Gothicus / Large altar. Posthumous issue. RIC 261. C 50. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

34 AE Antoninianus. 270-275. Aurelian bust r / Sol and two captives. RIC 61. C 153. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

35 AE Antoninianus. 275-276. Tacitus bust r / Aequitas standing left. RIC 14. C 5. Fine-VF. (15.00-20.00)

36 AE Antoninianus. 276-282. Probus bust left / Providentia standing left. RIC 490 C 478. VF-EF. (30.00-40.00)

37 AE Antoninianus. 282-283. Carus bust r / Providentia standing left. RIC 42. C 69. Fine. (12.50-17.50)

38 AE Antoninianus. 283-285. Carinus bust r / Genius standing. RIC 254. C 39. Fine. (12.50-17.50)

39 Antoninianus. 283-284. Numerian bust r / Emperor receiving Victory on Globe from Jupiter. RIC 467. C 110. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

40 AE Antoninianus. 284-294. Diocletian bust r / Jupiter & Hercules standing. RIC 323. C 146. Fine-VF. (15.00-20.00)

41 LONDON. Folles. 300-303. Maximianus Herculius Genius standing. Without mintmark, and so attributed to London. RIC 17. VF-EF. (25.00-35.00)

42 AE Antoninianus. 187-293. Struck in London. Carasius bust r / Pax standing. RIC 101. Very Fine. (75.00-100.00)

43 AE Antoninianus. 287-293. Carausius, Usurper in Britain / Pax standing. RIC 475. Fine. (50.00-75.00)

44 AE Antoninianus. 293-296. Allectus bust r / Laetitia standing, ML below. RIC 22. Abt Fine. (40.00-65.00)

45 AE Antoninianus. 293-296. Allectus bust r / Pax standing, ML below. RIC 28. VF-EF. (75.00-100.00)

46 AE Antoninianus. 293-296. Allectus, Usurper in Britain / Laetitia standing. RIC 77. Fine. (50.00-75.00)

47 AE Antoninianus. 293-296. Allectus bust r / Pax standing. RIC 86. Fine-VF. (50.00-75.00)

48 AE Antoninianus. 293-296. Allectus bust r / Providentia standing. RIC 108. Fine-VF. (75.00-100.00)

49 AE Quinarius. 293-296. Allectus bust r / Galley, LAETITIA AVG, QC below. RIC 1296. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

50 AE Quinarius. 293-296. Allectus bust r / Galley, VIRTVS AVG, QC below. RIC 128. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

51 Folles. ca 300 AD. Constantius I, as Caesar / Genius standing. Struck in London. RIC 16. C 72. VF-EF. (15.00-20.00)

52 Folles. ca 300 AD. Galerius, as Caesar / Genius standing. Struck in London. RIC 15. Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)

53 LONDON mint. Folles. 310-312. Maximinus II Daza bust r / Genius standing, PLN below. RIC 209b. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

54 LONDON mint. Folles. 310-312. Licinius bust r / Genius standing, PLN below. RIC 209c. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

55 LONDON mint. 307-337. Ten different bronze pieces of Constantine - generally Fine or VF.

56 LONDON mint. 317-326. Three bronze pieces - different - of Crispus as Caesar. Very Fine.

57 LONDON mint. 337-340. Four different bronze pieces of Constantine II. Fine, or a bit better.

58 LONDON mint. 337-361. 19 mm Bronze. Constantius II bust left / Camp Gate. RIC 298. C 167. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

59 AE Double Centenionalis. 350-353. Magnentius bust r / Large Christogram. C 30. Very Good. (40.00-60.00)

60 CONSTANTINOPLE. Silver Siliqua. 360-363. Julian II, the Philosopher or the Apostate, bust r / VOT X MVLT XX within wreath, CONST below. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

61 SISCIA mint. 18 mm Bronze. 364-375. Valentinian I bust r / Victory walks left. RIC 15a. C 37. VG-Fine. (10.00-15.00)

62 17 mm Bronze. 367-383. Gratian bust r / Emperor standing. RIC 15. C 13. Fine-VF. (12.50-17.50)

63 17 mm Bronze. 379-395. Theodosius I bust r / Constantinopol seated. RIC 57d. C 5. Abt Fine. (12.50-17.50)

64 Silver Siliqua. 383-388. Magnus Maximus bust r / Roma seated. RIC 19a. C 20. Very Fine. (75.00-100.00)

65 16 mm Bronze. 393-423. Honorius bust r / Emperor being crowned by Victory. Fine/VF. C 56. (15.00-20.00)

The Roman garrisons were withdrawn from Britain in 410 AD.

ANGLO SAXON

Eanred

66 NORTHUMBRIA. Silver Sceat or Styca. 810-841. Large pellet in circle of small pellets, on each side. Eadwine (EADVINI) moneyer. North 186. Very Fine. PHOTO

67 NORTHUMBRIA. AE Sceat. 810-841. Small cross / Dot in circle. Brother (BRODR) moneyer. North 186. Fine-VF.

68 NORTHUMBRIA. AE Sceat. 810-841. Small cross on each side. FORDRED moneyer. North 186. Ex Fine.

69 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 810-841. Small cross on each side. Wihtred moneyer. North 186. Fine-VF, with a ? trace ? of silver.

Aethelred II

70 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Small cross and 4 pellets / Small cross. Brother (BRODER) moneyer. North 188. VF-EF.

71 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Cross / Dot in circle. Eanred moneyer. North 188. Fine+.

72 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Small cross and 4 pellets / Small cross and scattered pellets. FORDRED moneyer. North 188. Fine-VF.

73 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Small cross on each side. Leofthegn (LEOFDEGN) moneyer. North 188. Very Fine.

74 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Small cross / Pellet. MONNE moneyer. North 188. Fine.

75 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Retrograde legends. Dot in circle of dots / Small cross plus a couple of stray dots. MONNE moneyer. North 188. Fine-VF.

76 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Small cross on each side. Wendelberht (VENDELBERHT) moneyer. North 188. Ex Fine.

77 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Small cross on each side. Wihtred (PIHTRED) moneyer. North 188. Very Fine, with flan cracked halfway.

78 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 841-844. Pellet / Pellet. Wulfred (VVLFRED) moneyer. North 188. Fine.

79 NORTHUMBRIA. Sceat. 844-849. Aethelred II (2nd reign). Small cross in broken circle / Pellet in broken circle. Eardwulf (EARDVVE) moneyer. North 190. VF/Fine.

Wigmund

80 ARCHBISHOP OF YORK. Sceat. 837-854. Small cross on each side: COENRED moneyer. North 196. Ex Fine. PHOTO

81 ARCHBISHOP OF YORK. Sceat. 837-854. Small cross on each side: Ethilweard (EDILVEARD) moneyer. North 196. Fine.

82 ARCHBISHOP OF YORK. Sceat. 837-854. Wigmund (without title).. HVNLAF moneyer. North 196. VF-EF.

Aethelred II

83 ENGLAND. LONDON. Silver Penny. 978-1016. Long cross issue. Eadwold (EADPOLD MO LVND) moneyer. North 774. Crinkled Fine. (50.00-60.00)

84 ENGLAND. EXETER. Silver Penny. 978-1016. Last small cross issue. Carla (CARLA ON EAXCESER) moneyer. North 777. Very Fine and somewhat crinkled, as usual. (50.00-60.00) PHO

Canute

85 LONDON. Silver Penny. 1016-1035. Quatrefoil type. Wulfstan (PVLFSTAN MO LVND) moneyer. North 781. Fine. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO

Edward the Confessor

86 HASTINGS. Silver Penny. 1042-1066. Hammer Cross type. Wulfr (PVLFRIC ON HASTI) moneyer. North 828. Very Fine. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO

NORMAN KINGS and THEIR SUCCESSORS

Henry I

87 LONDON. Silver Penny. 1100-1135. A modest example of the Quadrilateral on Cross Fleury type (Brooke XV). Henry I facing, crowned, holding scepter. DERE (man on Lvn) mone North 871. Valued by Seaby at 35 pounds in Fine. PHOT

Henry II

88 LONDON. Silver Penny. 1154-1189. Short Cross issue, type 1b PIERES moneyer. North 963. Fine.

Richard I

89 ANGLO GALLIC. POITOU. Silver Denier. 1189-1199. RICARDVS RE around cross / PIC TAVIE NSIS in 3 lines. Fine.

John

90 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny. 1199-1216. Type Vb. IOHAN ON CAN Fine, but weak centers.

91 IPSWICH. Silver Penny. 1199-1216. IOHAN ON GIPE. Scarce mint. Fine-VF. PHOTO

92 LONDON. Silver Penny. 1199-1216. ILGER ON LVNDE. Fine.

93 WINCHESTER. Silver Penny. 1199-1216. LVKAS ON WIN. Good-VG.

94 LONDON. Cut Half Silver Penny. 1199-1216. RIC(ARD ON) LV. Very Fine.

Henry III

95 CANTERBURY. Short Cross Penny - Type VI. 1218-1247. HENRI ON CANTE. Very Fine.

96 LONDON. Short Cross Penny - Type VI. 1218-1247. ABEL ON LVNDE. Good-VG.

97 LONDON. Short Cross Penny - Type VI. 1218-1247. ILGER ON LVNDE. VG-Fine.

98 LONDON. Cut Half Short Cross Penny - Type VI. 1218-1247. WALTE(R ON LVN). Fine.

99 LONDON. Cut Quarter Short Cross Penny - Type VI. 1218-1247. (WALTE)R ON (LVN). VF.

100 BURY ST. EDMUNDS. Short Cross Penny - Type VII. 1218-1247. SIMVND ON SANT. Fine.

101 CANTERBURY. Short Cross Penny - Type VII. 1218-1247. IOAN C(HIC) ON CA. Fine.

102 CANTERBURY. Short Cross Penny - Type VII. 1218-1247. ROGER OF R ON C. Fine.

103 LONDON. Short Cross Penny - Type VII. 1218-1247. ADAM ON LVNDE. Fine+.

104 LONDON. Short Cross Penny - Type VII. 1218-1247. RAVLF ON LVND. Fine.

105 CANTERBURY. Long Cross Penny - Type III. 1248-1250. No scepter. NICOLE ON CAN. Fine-VF.

106 LONDON. Long Cross Penny - Type III. 1248-1250. No scepter. NICOLE ON LVND. Fine+.

107 LONDON. Long Cross Penny - Type III. 1248-1250. No scepter. HENRI IN LVNDE. Fine/VF.

108 LONDON. Long Cross Penny - Type Va. 1251-1272. With scepter. RICARD ON LVND. Fine-VF.

109 CANTERBURY. Long Cross Penny - Type Vb. 1251-1272. With scepter. WILLEM ON CAN. Fine.

110 LONDON. Long Cross Penny - Type Vb. 1251-1272. HENRI ON LVNDE. Very Fine.

111 CANTERBURY. Long Cross Penny - Type Vc. 1251-1272. GILBI ON CAN. Very Good.

112 CANTERBURY. Long Cross Penny - Type Vc. 1251-1272. ROBER ON CANT. Fine.

113 LONDON. Long Cross Penny - Type Vc. 1251-1272. DAVI ON LVNDEN. Fine.

114 CANTERBURY. Long Cross Penny - Type Vg. 1251-1272. GILBE ON CAN. VG-Fine.

115 LONDON. Long Cross Penny - Type Vg. 1251-1272. RENAVD ON LVND. Fine.

Edward I

116 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class Ic. 1279. N's reversed, sma letter. North 1012. Fine-VF.

117 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class Id. 1279. N's reversed, lar letter. North 1013. Abt Fine.

118 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IIa. 1280. North 1014. Very Fine, but edge broken off over king's name.

119 BRISTOL. Silver Penny - Class IIb. 1280. North 1015. Fin edge nick at 5:00.

120 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class IIb. 1280. North 1015. Very Good with a slight edge crack.

121 DURHAM. Silver Penny - Class IIb. 1280. North 1015. Fine with light edge nicks.

122 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IIIc. 1280-81. North 1018. Abt Fine, probably a buried specimen.

123 BRISTOL. Silver Penny - Class IIId. 1280-81. North 1019. Abt Fine.

124 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IIId. 1280-81. North 1019. Very Good.

125 NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Silver Penny - Class IIIe. 1280-81. North 1020. Fine+.

126 YORK - ROYAL. Silver Penny - Class IIIe. 1280-81. North 1020. Fine.

127 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IIIg. 1280-81. North 1022. Very Good.

128 BRISTOL. Silver Penny - Class IIIg. 1280-81. North 1022 Very Fine.

129 DURHAM. Silver Penny - Class IIIg. 1280-81. North 1022. Fine.

130 LINCOLN. Silver Penny - Class IIIg. 1280-81. North 1022. Fine.

131 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IVa. 1282-83. North 1023. Very Fine.

132 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class IVa. 1282-83. North 1023. Good-VG.

133 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IVd, pellet before legend. 1282-83. North 1026. Fine-VF.

134 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class IVd. 1282-83. North 1026. Fine.

135 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IVe, three pellets on breast. 1282-83. North 1027. Abt Fine.

136 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class VIIIb. 1294. North 1035. Very Good.

137 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. North 1037. VG-Fine.

138 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. With star on breast. North 1037. Fine-VF.

139 BRISTOL. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. North 1037. Very Good.

140 BRISTOL. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. With star on breast. North 1037. Very Fine.

141 BURY ST. EDMUNDS. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. North 1037. Fine.

142 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. North 1037. VG-Fine.

143 DURHAM. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. North 1037. Fine.

144 NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Silver Penny - Class IXb. 1299-1302. North 1037. Fine.

145 YORK - ROYAL. Silver Penny. Class IXb. 1299-1302. North 1037. Good-VG.

146 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class Xa. 1302-10. North 1038. Fine-VF.

147 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class Xa. 1302-10. North 1038. Very Fine.

148 NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Silver Penny - Class Xa. 1302-10. North 1038. Fine.

149 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class Xb - Edwar R. 1302-10. North 1039. Very Good.

150 LONDON. Silver Penny - Class IXc - Edwa R. 1302-10. North 104[illegible] Very Good.

151 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class Xc. 1302-10. North 1040. Ve[illegible] Good.

152 DURHAM. Silver Penny - Class Xc. 1302-10. North 1040. Very Good.

153 LONDON. Silver Halfpenny - Class IIIc. 1280-81. North 1045. Scarcer than the penny. Fine-VF.

154 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class Xd. 1302-10. North 1041. Good/VG.

Edward II

155 DURHAM - EPISCOPAL. Silver Penny of Bishop Kellawe - Class X[illegible] 1307-1327. North 1060. Good/Abt Fine.

156 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Type XIb/XIc. 1307-1327. North 10[illegible] 62. VF/Fine, but broken edge.

157 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class XIII. 1307-1327. North 1064[illegible] Good/VG.

158 CANTERBURY. Silver Penny - Class XIV. 1307-1327. North 1065.. A crinkled Fine.

Edward III

159 LONDON. 3rd Coinage - Pre-Treaty. Silver Penny - Type I. 134[illegible] 1351. North 1113. Ex Fine.

160 LONDON. 3rd Coinage - Silver Halfpenny. 1344-1351. (REX AN). North 1132. Good-Very Good.

161 LONDON. 4th Coinage - Series C. Half Groat. 1351-52. North 1148. Very Good, with an edge notch at 6:00.

162 YORK. 4th Coinage - Series D. Groat. 1352-53. North 1153. Good/VG.

163 LONDON. 4th Coinage - Series D. Half Groat. 1352-53. North 1154. Good.

164 LONDON. 4th Coinage - Series D. Silver Penny. 1352-53. North 1156. Fine-VF.

165 LONDON. 4th Coinage- Series E. Groat. 1354-55. North 1163. Fine.

166 YORK. 4th Coinage - Series E. Groat. 1354-55. North 1164. Good/VG.

167 YORK. 4th Coinage - Series E. Half Groat. 1354-55. North 1166. A crinkled Fine.

168 LONDON. 4th Coinage - Series F. Groat. 1356. North 1174. Good/VG.

169 LONDON. 4th Coinage - Series Gd. Groat. 1356-61. North 1196. VG-Fine.

170 ANGLO GALLIC. AQUITANIA. Silver Denier. 0.91 grams. Edward III facing half bust / Long Cross, 2 Lis and 2 Leopards in angles, FRACIE DNS AQ. Fine.

Edward the Black Prince

171 ANGLO GALLIC. AQUITANIA AGEN. Silver Gros. 1355-1375. Half bust r / Standard Long Cross reverse. Poey d'Avant 2920. Fine.

172 ANGLO GALLIC. AQUITANIA. Silver Sterling. 1355-1375. Half bust r / Long Cross. 1.06 grams. VG-Fine.

Richard II

173 YORK. Silver Penny. 1377-1399. Facing bust, cross on breast. North 1329. Good/Good-VG.

174 LONDON. Silver Halfpenny. 1377-1399. North 1331. Quite scarce. Fine. PHOTO

Henry V

175 LONDON. Silver Groat. 1413-1422. Henry V, mullet on right shoulder. North 1387. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO

Henry VI

176 CALAIS. Groat. 1422-1427. Two annulets by neck / 2 annulets on rev 1/4's. North 1427. Good/VG.

177 CALAIS. Half Groat. 1422-1427. Two annulets by neck. North 1429. Fine/VF.

178 CALAIS.Silver Penny. 1422-1427. Two annulets by neck. North 1432. Very Fine.

179 CALAIS. Groat. 1427-1430. Rosette-Mascle Coinage. North 1446. Fine.

180 CALAIS. Half Groat. 1427-1430. Rosette-Mascle Coinage. North 1448. Fine.

181 CALAIS. Silver Penny. 1427-1430. Rosette-Mascle Coinage. North 1450. Good-VG.

182 CALAIS. Groat. 1430-1434. Pinecone-Mascle Coinage. North 1461. Fine.

Edward IV - First Reign

183 LONDON. Groat. 1464-1470. Light Coinage. Type Vd - Rose, Quatrefoils by neck. North 1568. Fine.

184 LONDON. Groat. 1464-1470. Light Coinage. Type VI - Sun. North 1569. Fine-VF.

185 LONDON. Groat. 1464-1470. Light Coinage. Type VII - Crown / Crown. North 1570. Fine-VF.

186 LONDON. Groat. 1464-1470. Light Coinage. Type VIII - Crown/ Sun. North 1571. Fine.

187 YORK. Groat. 1464-1470. Light Coinage. Type VI - Sun. North 1583. Fine, small piercing above crown.

Edward IV - Second Reign

188 LONDON. Groat. 1473. Type XIV - Annulet. North 1631. Fine.

189 LONDON. Groat. 1471-1477. Cross/ Cross, Trefoils on cusps. North 1631. Fine.

190 LONDON. Half Groat. 1473-1477. Pellet in annulet. North 1634. Good/VG, clipped.

Henry VII

191 LONDON. Groat. 1490-1504. Type II - Crown with 2 arches, unjeweled, cinquefoil. North 1704. Fine.

192 LONDON. Groat. 1490-1504. Type III - Crown with 2 jeweled arches, Pansy. North 1705. Fine.

193 LONDON. Groat. 1490-1504. Type III - Crown with 1 arch jeweled, Anchor. North 1705. Fine, bent.

194 LONDON. Groat. 1504-1507. Facing bust. Type IV - Crown with single arch, Crosslet. North 1706. Fine-VF, edge notch at 6:00.

195 CANTERBURY. Half Groat. 1486-1504. Double Arched Crown, Tun. North 1712. Fine-VF, but clipped.

196 LONDON. Half Groat. 1504-1509. Type IIIb - Unarched Crown, Losenge panel in center of rev. North 1709. VG/Fine, clipped.

197 YORK. Silver Penny. 1501-1509. Sovereign type. Henry VII enthroned/ Royal shield, keys below. Archbishop Rotherha North 1727. Fine/VF.

198 DURHAM. Silver Penny. 1494-1501. Sovereign type. Henry VII enthroned/ Royal shield, D & R at sides. Bishop Richard Fox. North 1731. Fine/VG, wrinkled.

199 LONDON. Groat. 1504-1507. Profile r. Regular issue - Cross North 1747. Fine+.

200 LONDON. Groat. 1507-1509. Profile r. Pheon on each side. No 1747. Fine.

201 YORK. Half Groat. 1501-1509. Profile r / Shield, 2 keys be North 1751. Very Good.

Henry VIII

202 YORK. Half Groat. 1514-1526. First coinage. Profile bust r / Shield, keys and cardinal's hat below for Archbishop Thomas Wolsey, i.m. Star. North 1771. VG-Fine, a bit wrinkled.

203 LONDON. Silver Penny. 1509-1526. First coinage. King enthroned/ Shield, i.m. Portcullis. North 1773. Fine.

204 LONDON. Groat. 1526-1529. Second coinage. Bust r / Shield and Long Cross, i.m. Rose. North 1797. Very Good.

205 LONDON. Groat. 1532-1542. Second coinage. Bust r / Shield & Long Cross, i.m. Arrow. North 1797. Fine.

206 CANTERBURY. Half Groat. 1526-1532. Bust r / Shield, W A at sides for Archbishop William Wareham. North 1802. Fine-VF.

207 YORK. Half Groat. 1514-1530. Bust r / TW at sides of shield, hat below, for Archbishop Thomas Wolsey, i.m. Cross Voided. North 1805. VG-Fine.

208 YORK. Half Groat. 1531-1544. Bust r / E L at sides of shield for Archbishop Edward Lee, i.m. Key. North 1807. Very Fine, but pierced.

209 YORK. Half Groat. 1531-1544. Bust r / L E at sides of shield for Archbishop Edward Lee, i.m. Key. North 1807. Fine, but wrinkled.

210 DURHAM. Silver Penny. 1530-1544. King enthroned/ C D at sides of shield for Bishop Cuthbert Tunstall, i.m. Star. North 1813. Very Good.

211 LONDON. Groat. 1544-1547. Third coinage. Facing bust. North 1844. VG-Fine.

212 BRISTOL. Groat. 1546-1547. Third coinage. Facing bust. North 1846. VG-Fine, pierced.

213 CANTERBURY. Groat. 1544-1547. Third coinage. Facing bust. North 1847. Good-VG.

Edward VI

214 CANTERBURY. Groat. 1547-1549. Edward VI, but with the name of Henry VIII and his facing bust. North 1875. VG-Fine, low grade silver.

215 LONDON. Shilling. 1549. Edward VI bust r. Second coinage. North 1917. Good.

216 Half Crown. 1551. Edward VI on horse walking r / Shield, i.m. Y. North 1934. Scarce. Fine. PHOTO

217 Shilling. 1550-1553. Crowned bust facing / Shield, i.m. Tun. North 1937. Very Good.

218 Sixpence. 1550-1553. i.m. Tun. North 1938. VG-Fine, but pierced.

219 YORK. Silver Penny.1550-1553. Rose / Shield. North 1946. Fine+.

Mary I

220 Groat. 1553-1554. Mary I crowned bust left. Pomegranate mark. North 1960. Fine+, bent and straightened. PHO

Philip and Mary I

221 Groat. 1554-1558. Mary I crowned bust left / Shield. Nort 1973. Good-VG.

¿ ? ¿ IS IT TIME TO SELL ? ¿ ?

WE NEED COLLECTIONS AND CHOICE SINGLE SPECIMENS. OUTRIGHT PURCHASE - OR CONSIGNMENT FOR AUCTION - EITHER WAY, WE WANT THEM. WRITE OR TELEPHONE NOW.

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

POSTAL COSTS KEEP GOING UP, AND POSTAL SERVICES DO NOT IMPROVE. THEREFORE WE ARE FORCED TO DROP MANY INACTIVE NAMES FROM OUR MAILING LISTS. BY SUBSCRIBING TO AUCTION CATALOGS, LISTS OF PRICES REALIZED AND NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY ON AN ANNUAL BASIS (or a minimum of five issues) YOU CAN BE SURE OF FIRST CLASS MAILINGS. THE COSTS ARE:

$ 5.00 - UNITED STATES, MEXICO AND CANADA

10.00 - For LATIN AMERICA AND EUROPE

15.00 - For ASIA, AFRICA AND OCEANIA

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

James I

222 Shilling. 1603-04. mm Thistle. Fine. (35.00-40.00)

223 Shilling. 1604-05. mm Lis. Fine. (30.00-35.00)

224 Sixpence. 1603. mm Thistle. Fine. (30.00-35.00)

225 Sixpence. 1604. mm Lis. Fine, Holed. (15.00-20.00)

226 Silver Half Groat, VG; Silver Penny, Fine; Silver Half-penny, VF. 1603-04. 1st coinage. Three pieces. (50.00-60.00)

227 Shilling. 1604-05. 2nd coinage, 3rd bust. mm Lis. Fine. (30.00-35.00)

228 Shilling. 1605-06. 3rd bust. mm Rose. Fine. (35.00-40.00)

229 Shilling. 1606-07. 4th bust. mm Escallop. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

230 Shilling. 1607. 4th bust. mm Grapes. Fine+. (25.00-30.00)

231 Shilling. 1607-09. 4th bust. mm Coronet. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

232 Shilling. 1609-10. 5th bust. mm Key. Fine. (22.50-27.50)

233 Shilling. 1613. 5th bust. mm Trefoil. Fine+. (25.00-30.00)

234 Sixpence. 1605. 3rd bust. mm Rose. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

235 Sixpence. 1606. 4th bust. mm Escallop. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

236 Four Half Groats - mm Rose, Escallop, Coronet and Trefoil. 1605-13. 2nd coinage. Average Fine. (40.00-50.00)

237 Silver Half Groat (Book); Silver Penny (Rose); Silver Half-penny (Escallop). 1605-17. 2nd coinage. Three pieces - Fine or better. (35.00-45.00)

238 Half Crown. 1621-23. 3rd coinage. mm Thistle. Fine-VF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

239 Shilling. 1621-23. 6th bust. mm Thistle. Fine-VF, pierced. (10.00-15.00)

240 Sixpence. 1621. 6th bust. mm Thistle. Fine/VF. (25.00-30.00)

241 Silver Half Groat (Thistle); Silver Half Groat (Lis); Silver Penny. 1619-25. 3rd coinage. Three pieces - Fine or better. (25.00-30.00)

242 Harrington Farthing, normal size. 1613-14. mm Lis. Fine-Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

243 Six Lennox Farthings - legends start at 1:00. 1614-25. Different mintmarks. Mostly Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

Charles I

244 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1630-31. Charles I on horse to left / Oval arms, C R above. Type 2a. mm Plume. VG/VF. (22.50-27.50)

245 LONDON TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1632-33. Equestrian left / Oval Arms, C R at sides. Type 2c. mm Harp. Fine/VF. (25.00-30.00)

246 LONDON TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1634-35. Equestrian left / Round shield. Type 3a. mm Bell. Abt VF. (30.00-35.00)

247 LONDON TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1635-36. Round shield. Type 3a. mm Crown. Fine. (30.00-35.00)

248 LONDON TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1636-38. Round shield. Type 3a. mm Tun. Fine-VF. (30.00-35.00)

249 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1639-40. Round shield. Type 3a. mm Triangle. Very Fine. (35.00-40.00)

250 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1640-41. King on fore-shortened horse / Round shield. Type 4. mm Star. Fine. (30.00-35.00)

251 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1641-43. Round shield. Type 4. mm Triangle in circle. It was during the period of this mintmark that the king left London. From then on the Tower Mint produced coinage under the authority of Parliament. Fine. (30.00-35.00)

252 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1643-44. Same design. Type 3a. mm (P). Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)

253 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1644-45. Type 3a. mm (R). Fine. (30.00-35.00)

254 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1645. Type 3a. mm Eye. Abt Fine. (30.00-35.00)

255 TOWER MINT. Half Crown. 1645-46. Type 3a. mm Sun. Very Fine. (35.00-40.00)

256 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1625. Charles I bust left / Square topped shield. Type 1. mm Lis. Fine-VF. (30.00-35.00)

257 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1630-31. Oval shield, C R above. Type 2a. mm Plume. Abt Fine. (25.00-30.00)

258 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1631-32. Oval shield C R above. Type 2a. mm Rose. Fine. (30.00-35.00)

259 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1632-33. Oval shield, C R at sides. Type 3. mm Harp. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

260 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1633-34. Oval shield, C R at sides. Type 3. mm Portcullis. Fine-VF. (30.00-35.00)

261 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1634-35. Without inner circles. Type 3a. mm Bell. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

262 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1635-36. No inner circles. Type 3a. mm Crown. Fine-VF. (30.00-35.00)

263 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1636-38. No inner circles. Type 3a. mm Tun. Abt VF. (30.00-35.00)

264 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1638-39. Single arches in crown / Square topped shield. Type 4-3. mm Anchor to right. Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)

265 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1638-39. Type 4-3. mm Anchor vertical on obv, Anchor to left on rev. VG. (25.00-30.00)

266 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1639-40. Square topped shield. Type 4-3. mm Triangle. Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)

267 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1639-40. Very pointed beard. Type 4-4. mm Triangle. Abt VF. (30.00-35.00)

268 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1640-41. Very pointed beard. Type 4-4. mm Star. Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)

269 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1641-43. Very pointed beard. Type 4-4. mm Triangle in circle. Very Fine, but broken edge at 3:00. (20.00-25.00)

270 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1643-44. Type 4-4. mm (P). Fine. (25.00-30.00)

271 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1644-45. Type 4-4. mm (R). Fine-VF. (30.00-35.00)

272 TOWER MINT. Shilling. 1645. Type 4-4. mm Eye. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

273 TOWER MINT. Sixpence. 1635-36. Charles I bust left / Round shield, no inner circles. Type 3a. mm Crown. Fine-VF. (30.00-35.00)

274 TOWER MINT. Sixpence. 1636-38. No inner circles. Type 3a. mm Tun. Fine-VF. (30.00-35.00)

275 TOWER MINT. Sixpence. 1638-39. Square topped shield. Type 4. mm Anchor vertical. Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)

276 TOWER MINT. Sixpence. 1639-40. Square topped shield. Type 4. mm Triangle. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

277 TOWER MINT. Small Silver, 1625-30: Half Groat with inner circles, no bust, mm Lis; Half Groats, no circles, no busts, Castle, Heart; Penny, no bust, no circle, mm Pellet; Halfpenny. Five pieces VG to VF. (50.00-75.00)

278 LONDON TOWER MINT. Silver Half Groats, 1630-35: mm Plumes Harp, Portcullis, Bell. Charles I bust left. Four pieces - Good to Fine, the last is pierced. (30.00-40.

279 TOWER MINT. Silver Half Groats, 1635-45: mm Crown, Tun, Anchor, Sun/Eye. Charles I bust left. Four pieces - Very Good to Fine. (35.00-40.00)

280 TOWER MINT. Silver Pence, 1630-45: mm Pellets, none, Pellet. Charles I bust left. Three pieces - Very Fine Very Good, Fine. (25.00-35.00)

281 YORK MINT. Half Crown. 1642-44. Equestrian left, EBOR bel / Oval shield, C R at sides. mm Lion. VF-EF. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO

282 YORK MINT. Threepence. 1642-44. mm Lion. Wrinkled Fine-VF pierced. (20.00-30.00)

283 ABERYSTWYTH MINT. Groat = Fourpence. 1638-42. Charles I bust left. mm Book. VF-EF. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

284 ABERYSTWYTH MINT. Threepence. 1638-42. Charles I bust lef mm Book. Wrinkled Fine. (20.00-30.00)

285 BRISTOL MINT. Groat = Fourpence. 1644. Charles I bust lef plumelet to left / Declaration, date below. Fine. (60.00-75.00)

286 NEWARK under siege. Shilling. 1646. Diamond shape. VF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

287 NEWARK under siege. Ninepence. 1646. Diamond shape. Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

288 Richmond Copper Farthings. 1625-34. Twelve different. Cro / Harp. Mostly Fine or Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)

289 Maltravers Copper Farthings. 1634-36. Five different. Cro / Harp. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

290 Rose Farthings. 1635-45. Six different. Crown / Rose. Mos VF. (25.00-35.00)

William and Mary

291 Half Crown. 1689. First busts, second shield. Fine+. (25. 35.00)

THE BRITISH WORLD

GREAT BRITAIN

292 Halfcrown. 1746. George II. LIMA. F/VF. (17.50-25.00)

293 Shilling. 1745. George II. LIMA. VF-EF. (15.00-22.50)

294 Sixpence. 1746. George II. LIMA. VF-EF. (10.00-17.50)

295 Shilling. 1820. George III. EF-AU. (15.00-20.00)

296 Cartwheel Two Pence. 1797. George III. Very Good-Fine.

297 COVENTRY. Halfpenny. 1794. Lady Godiva. Fine+.

298 Sixpence. 1831. William IIII. Fine.

299 Shillings: Geo III 1817 G-VG; Victoria 1893 Abt Fine; 1900 VG-F. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)

300 Shillings: George V. 1912 Fair; 1916 VG; 1936 VF and an indecipherable cull. Four pieces. (5.00-10.00)

301 Crown. 1937. George VI. Yeo 92. EF-AU. (20.00-27.50)

302 English Shillings, George VI: 1938 VF, 1942 VF, 1948 VF. Scottish Shillings: 1948 UNC, 1949 VF, 1950 VF+. Six pieces. (7.50-15.00)

303 Geo VI, 3d 1941 EF; Elizabeth II, 6d 1959 UNC, 1d 1965 UNC. Three pieces.

304 1953 Coronation Crown AU-UNC; 1965 Churchill Crown UNC. Yeo 125, 138. (7.50-12.50)

305 Churchill Crowns. 1965. Yeo 138. Fourteen pieces, UNC.

306 38 mm Copper commemorative struck from metal from Nelson's flagship Foudroyant. 1897. Facing bust Nelson/Ship. EF. (15.00-20.00)

307 51 mm Gold Plated Bronze medal for an ascent in a captive balloon. n.d. Balloon/Specifications. EF. (65.00-85.00)
PHOTO

¿ ¿ ¿ IS YOUR BID SHEET LEGIBLE ? ? ?

ANGUILLA *July 11, 1967*

In February of 1967 the island of Anguilla seceded from the St. Kitts, Nevis, Anguilla Federation. They established an independent republic within the British Commonwealth. To raise funds for the independence movement, a series of silver coins were countermarked ANGUILLA. LIBERTY DOLLAR. JULY/11/1967. These coins were so countermarked by Mr. Scott Newhall of San Francisco. After striking the die was given to the American Numismatic Society in New York City.

Shortly afterwards, British troops invaded Anguilla to "restore law and order", the most recent, and perhaps the final, example of gunboat diplomacy in the saga of the British Empire. Until recently, only seven different types were known within this series. We herewith present a number of other coins countermarked by Mr. Newhall in 1967 in small quantities, including the 100 Liberty Dollars on a Mexican 50 Pesos Gold piece of which only two were struck.

308 ANGUILLA LIBERTY DOLLAR. 1967. July/11/1967 struck on Ecuador 5 Sucres 1943. Only 21 pieces were struck on both dates of the 5 Sucres. Yeo 56. (350.00-500.00)
PHOTO

309 Similarly countermarked Ecuador 5 Sucres 1944. 1967. Yeo 56. (350.00-500.00)

310 Similarly countermarked Zacatecas 1899 FZ Cap Peso. 1967. Yeo 20. Only 10 Mexican Cap Pesos were countermarked. (350.00-500.00)

311 Similarly countermarked Mexican 5 Pesos Chauhtemoc 1948. 196 Yeo 54. 1530 pieces countermarked of both dates. (20.00-35.00)

312 Similarly countermarked Mexican 5 Pesos Hidalgo 1952. 1967. Yeo 67. 5987 of all dates countermarked. (15.00-20.00)

313 Similarly countermarked Mexican 5 Pesos Hidalgo Commemorative 1953. 1967. Yeo 68. Only two pieces were countermarked. (450.00-600.00)

314 Similarly countermarked Mexican 10 Pesos Hidalgo 1956. 1967. Yeo 74. 258 pieces of both dates countermarked.(50.00-75.0

315 Similarly countermarked Panama 1 Balboa 1947. 1967. Yeo 16. 91 pieces of all dates countermarked. (200.00-250.00)

316 Similarly countermarked Peru 1 Sol 1924 Philadelphia. 1967. Yeo 41. 1531 pieces of all dates 1923-35 countermarked. (20.00-30.00)

317 Similarly countermarked sea salvaged Philippines 1 Peso 1909S. 1967. Yeo 25. 340 pieces of all dates 1907-1912 countermarked. (25.00-35.00)

318 Similarly countermarked China Yuan Shih-Kai Dollar yr 3 (1914). 1967. Yeo 329. Only 10 pieces of all dates countermarked. (350.00-500.00)

319 Similarly countermarked Yemen 1 Ryal 1963. 1967. Yeo 31. 494 pieces countermarked. (25.00-35.00)

320 Mexican 50 Pesos GOLD 1947 countermarked ANGUILLA $100 LIBERTY DOLLAR/ JULY/1967. 1967. Yeo 60. Only two pieces were struck, one of which was given to the governor of Anguilla. This will probably be the final countermarked gold coin of the West Indies, and it is the only specimen ever apt to come on the market. (4000.00-5000.00) PHOTO

In addition to the above pieces the following were struck:

1 British Trade Dollar in the Collection of Mr. John M. Willem.

1 British Trade Dollar 1899 struck with defaced die in the collection of the American Numismatic Association in Colorado.

ANTIGUA

321 One Farthing Token. 1836. Palm tree / Value. Remick C-1. Good/VG. (15.00-20.00)

AUSTRALIA

322 Crown. 1937. George VI. Abt EF. (15.00-20.00)

323 Threepence: 1926 Fine+, 1927 Fine, 1936 Fine-VF, 1942S VF, 1942D VF-EF. Yeo 9, 16. Five pieces. (7.50-10.00)

324 Sixpence: 1942D VF-EF, 1951 EF-AU(2). Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)

325 Shilling. 1910 Fair, 1918 G-VG, 1943S AU. Three pieces. (7.50-10.00)

BAHAMAS. CAT CAY.

In 1946 there was a private issue of three bronze tokens, with denominations of ONE KEY, HALF A KEY, and QUARTER KEY.

In 1967 three double sets were struck, each double set containing the three pieces in Silver and in Gold Plated Bronze.

One double set is in a major collection in Pittsburgh, another is in a major collection in the West Indies and the third double set is presented here, by individual piece. The design is the same for each piece.

326 ONE KEY, struck in silver (1967). 37.70 mm. 28.19 grams. 10.34 Specific Gravity. Uncirculated. PHOTO

327 HALF A KEY, struck in silver. (1967). 30.00 mm. 15.88 grams. 10.28 Specific Gravity. Uncirculated.

328 QUARTER KEY, struck in silver (1967). 24.10 mm. 6.965 grams. 10.17 Specific Gravity. Uncirculated.

329 ONE KEY, struck in gold plated bronze (1967). 38.00 mm. 25.685 grams. 9.22 Specific Gravity. Uncirculated.

330 HALF A KEY, struck in gold plated bronze (1967). 30.30 mm. 14.70 grams. 9.19 Specific Gravity. Uncirculated.

331 QUARTER KEY, struck in gold plated bronze (1967). 24.30 mm. 6.86 grams. 9.15 Specific Gravity. Uncirculated.

BARBADOS

332 29.00 mm Copper Token for Moses Tolanto. N.D. Bale/Keg. Remick P-28. Very Good.

BERMUDA

333 Penny. 1793. George III. AU-UNC with characteristic diebreak Prid 5a. (100.00-150.00)

334 Penny. 1793. George III. Chocolate Bronze PROOF, late Soho. Prid 6. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

BRITISH COLONIES

335 ANCHOR MONEY. 1/16 Dollar. 1822. George IV. Shield / Crowned Anchor. Fine.

BRITISH GUIANA

336 Quarter Guilder. 1809. George III. Toned Uncirculated, with a tiny mark in front of the ear. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

337 Half Guilder. 1809. George III. Toned Uncirculated. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

338 One Guilder. 1809. George III. Toned Uncirculated, with a slight test mark on edge at 5:00 o'clock. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO

339 Two Guilders. 1809. George III. Toned Abt Uncirculated, with minor markings. (450.00-600.00) PHOTO

340 Three Guilders. 1809. George III. Toned Abt Uncirculated, fully equal to any UNC specimen we have seen. (1000.00-1250.00) PHOTO

The previous five 1809 lots, offered alternatively as a single lot. This set of choice specimens was lot 1220 of the Bank Leu sale of April, 1966, when it was described as Ex Fine - F D C. A comparable set, sold as individual lots, brought a total of 1872.50 earlier in 1973.

341 2 Guilders. 1816. George III. Ex Fine.

342 2 Guilders. 1832. William IIII. Pridmore 9. Craig 20. Abt Very Fine, with a mounting trace on the edge at 12:00. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

343 1/4 Guilder. 1836. William IV. Cr 24. Fine. (12.50-17.50)

344 1/8 Guilder. 1832. William IV. Cr 16. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)

345 1/8 Guilder. 1835. William IV. Cr 16. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)

346 1/8 Guilder. 1836. William IV. Cr 22. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)

347 DEMERARA. 24.30 mm Bronze Token for Middlemass Brothers & Co. in Georgetown. Legend same on each side. Remick P-63. Fine-VF. (20.00-25.00)

BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

348 1910B. VF+. Plus an 1835 Indian Rupee of William IV in F-VF. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

CANADA

349 Tokens: Wellington-Cuidad Rodrigo (2 var), Wellington/"Ships, Colonies...", Irishman/"Pure Copper...". Breton Nos 986,

987, 1002, 1009. Haxby-Willey Nos. 17, 111, 112, 136. Four pieces - Av Fine. (17.50-25.00)

350 One Dollar. 1935. George V-Jubilee. EF. (15.00-20.00)

351 One Dollar - Parliament. 1939. UNC. (15.00-20.00)

352 One Dollar - Newfoundland. 1949. Brilliant UNC. (20.00-25.00)

353 25 Cents: 1899 Fair; 1902 VG; 1902H VF; 1913 F-VF. Four pieces. (10.00-15.00)

354 25 Cents: 1941, 42, 43, 46, 50, 1953, 55. Seven pieces Av Fine or so.

355 10 Cents: 1899 (small 9's) Fine; 1900 Abt VF; 1901 Fine; 1901 F-VF. Four pieces. (20.00-30.00)

356 10 Cents: 1903 H Poor, 1903 Abt EF, 1920 EF-AU. Three pieces (20.00-30.00)

357 10 Cents: 1940 EF, 1941 VF, 1943 VF, 1947 ML Abt EF, 1949 EF 1961 UNC. Six pieces. (12.50-20.00)

358 5 Cents: 1890 H Abt Fine, 1893 VG, 1899 VG. Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)

359 5 Cents: 1911 Fair, 1917 Fine, 1919 EF. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)

360 5 Cents Nickel: 1922, 1930, 1930, 1934, 1935, 1936. George V. Six pieces - Av Fine.

361 5 Cents: 1939, 1942 Tombac, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1959, 1961. Seven pieces - Av EF.

362 41 mm Chocolate Bronze medal for the Dominion of Canada. n.d (ca 1880). In original case. Leroux 1460 - Rarity 5. EF-A (87.50-110.00) PHOTO

363 55 mm Matte Silver medal commemorating the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall & York (later George V and Queen Mary) & service of Canadian troops in South Africa during the Boer War. 1901. 59.93 grams. In original case. EF, tw slight scratches on George's forehead. (65.00-85.00) PHO

CEYLON

364 5 Cents 1910 VG; 10 Cents 1943 Fine; 25 Cents 1943 Fine. Thr pieces. (5.00-10.00)

365 Tokens: Carey Strachan & Co., Union Mills, "1", 32 mm coppe EF; and G.R.P & Co. "4 1/2", 23 mm copper, VF. Prid 14, Two pieces. (35.00-50.00)

366 Tokens: Lee, Hedges & Co., Colpetty Mills, 1867 33 mm bras Fine; and M.D.D & Co., "4 1/2", 24 mm copper, VF, edge punches. Prid 61, 72. (35.00-50.00)

CYPRUS

367 18 Piastres VG/F; 9 Piastres Abt VF. 1901. Victoria. Yeo 6, 7. Two pieces. (22.50-30.00)

368 1 Piastre. 1938. Yeo 23. AU-UNC. (5.00-10.00)

GUERNSEY

369 8 Doubles: 1864 Fine, 68 Fine, 74 Fine, 85H VF+, 89H VF+, 93H Fine. Yeo 4. Six pieces. (12.50-17.50)

370 8 Doubles: 1902H AU, 03H Fine, 10H VF, 11H Abt VF, 14H F-VF, 18H VF. Yeo 4, 5. Six pieces. (10.00-15.00)

371 8 Doubles: 1920H AU, 34H EF+, 38H VG, 45H UNC, 47H EF, 49H EF, 56 UNC, 59 UNC. Yeo 5, 7. Eight pieces. (12.50-17.50)

INDIA-BOMBAY

372 Dump Pice: 1 is 18 mm - Balemark/ I PICE/ BOM. VG; second is 21.5 mm - Balemark/ flower & crowns over BOMB VG. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)

373 Dump Pice & 1/2 Pice with Nagari legend between scales. 1821. Cr 208, 209. VG & VF. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)

374 Surat coinage - 4th issue 1/2 Rupee. 1825-35. Cr 256. EF. (10.00-15.00)

INDIA

375 NATIVE STATES. Silver Rupee, plus a similar size brass coin, rather thinner. Rupee Fine-VF; brass coin, Fine. Two pieces.

IRELAND

376 DUBLIN. Silver Halfpenny. ca 1194-1198. Facing head of John as Lord of Ireland / Short Cross with annulet in each quarter - TOMAS ON DVV moneyer. VF. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO

377 DUBLIN. Silver Penny. 1279-1302. Edward I facing bust in triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast / Long Cross, CIVITAS DVBLINIE. Very Fine.

378 DROGHEDA. Groat. 1473-1478. Edward IV - 2nd Reign. Pierced Cross. Fine.

379 DUBLIN. Groat. 1496-1505. Henry VII facing bust / Long Cross. Fine. PHOTO

380 Groat. 1534-1535. Henry VIII. Arms / Crowned Harp between H and A, for Anne Boleyn. Fine.

381 Groat. 1536-1537. Henry VIII. Crowned Arms / Crowned Harp between H and I for Jane Seymour. VG-Fine.

382 Groat. 1540. Henry VIII. Crowned Arms / Crowned Harp between H and R for Henricus Rex. Fine.

EIRE

383 Mint Set of 8, in card holder: 1949 - 1/2 d, 1/4 d; 1950 - 3 d; 1951 - 2/6, 2/ , 1/ ; 1952 - 6 d, 1 d.

JAMAICA

384 41 mm Bronze Commemorative for Rev. William Knibe and the erection of the King St. Baptist Chapel in Falmouth. 1837. By Davis of Birmingham. EF-AU. RARE. (125.00-250.00)
PHOTO

385 21.50 mm Aluminum Token. U.F.Co. with 3 curved lines above and below. Rev is blank. Similar to United Fruit tokens listed by Pridmore as No 151. Fine.

ST. KITTS

386 S c/m'd on a silvered Cayenne 2 Sous 1782. ca 1801. The S is a strong c/m, but the coin is crinkled and badly worn. Pridmore 4. HW 21.

ST. VINCENT

387 Retrograde S c/m on a completely worn French Crowned C type co 1814. C/M is reasonably decent. Pridmore 14, p 200. (25.00-35.00)

SCOTLAND

388 6 Shillings 8 Pence = Half Merk = Noble. 1572. James VI - 2nd coinage. Crowned shield between 6 and 8 / Cross. Seaby 5478 Fine. (25.00-35.00)

389 30 Shillings = 2/6 English = Half Crown. 1603-25. James VI (I of England). King on horseback to r / Great shield with Scottish Arms in 1st and 4th quarters. Seaby 5504. Fine/ Very Fine. (50.00-60.00)

390 30 Shillings = Half Crown. 1637-42. Charles I on horseback to left / Crowned shield with Scottish Arms in 1st and 4th quarters. Seaby 5556. Fine-Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)

391 Copper Twopence or Turner. 1632-39. Charles I. Crowned C II R / Thistle. Very Good-Fine.

SINGAPORE

392 Merchants Tokens: Sumatra 1804 Fine; Sultana 1804 Fine+; Sultana 1835 Abt Fine, Rare. Prid 1, 5, and 8. Three pieces. (25.00-35.00)

393 Merchants Token. (Sultana) 1835, no obverse legend. Prid 10. VG. Very rare. (25.00-35.00)

394 Cock Doits. Prid 21, 30, 31, 33 (C.R.Read). Four pieces - Av Fine. (20.00-35.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

395 EAST LONDON. 1d Municipal token. 1880. Fine+. (20.00-30.00)

396 1/2d. and 1d. 1947. George VI. UNC. (20.00-35.00)

397 1/ 1924 Poor, 1955 Fine; 6d 1952 VG, 1955 Fine; 3d 1940 Fine, 1952 VG-F; 1d 1959 (3) Fine. Nine pieces. (5.00-10.00)

398 CAPETOWN. 21.20 mm Brass Token issued by E.K. Green & Co. Ltd. Wine Merchants. Same legend on both sides. VF-EF.

TRINIDAD

399 F D c/m rather casually applied to an 1864 British Halfpenny. Pridmore pp 225/226. About Fine. (25.00-35.00)

400 F D c/m rather casually applied to an 1863 Italy 5 Centesimi. Pridmore pp 225/226. C/M is Abt Fine, coin is only Good. (25.00-35.00)

401 48 mm Bronze Commemorative for the Centennial of the capture of Trinidad by Abercromby. 1897. Facing bust Abercromby / Ships in harbor. EF. (20.00-30.00)

* / * / * / *

ARGENTINA

402 LA RIOJA. 8 Reales. 1837 P. Eliz 22. Fine, edge flan flaw. (90.00-125.00) PHOTO

403 CORDOBA. 4 R. 1845. Cr 70. Fine. (27.50-45.00)

404 CORDOBA. 2 R. 1845. Cr 69. Ferrari-Pardo obv 1/rev 10. F-VF. (25.00-35.00)

405 GOLD Argentino = 5 Pesos. 1889. Fr 14. VF-EF. Rare Date. (237.50-287.50) PHOTO

406 50c 1883 VF; 20c 1882 VF, 1883 EF; 10c 1882 EF. Four pieces. (17.50-22.50)

407 Plain edge Pattern 1 Centavo struck in Copper. 1880. Guttag 215. Brilliant UNC. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

408 22 mm (5 Pesos Size) milled edge Bronze Commemorative for the visit of Peter II of Brazil. 1888. PROOF. (45.00-65.00) PHOTO

409 38 x 34 mm oval medal awarded to those who suppressed the revolt of the Spanish prisoners in San Luis on Feb 8, 1819. 1819. Light blue ribbon. According to Premios Militares only thirty-four were made and awarded. VF-EF. Rare. (90.00-135.00) PHOTO

410 30 mm Bronze service medal for Argentina's allies in the Paraguayan War of 1865-70. (1888) blue/white/blue ribbon. Premios Militares p 100. Gil p 35. EF. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

411 36 x 26 mm silvered copper medal honoring Pringles, the hero of the battle of Pescadores. 1895. Without ribbon. VF-EF. (25.00-35.00)

See also - PAPER MONEY

AUSTRIA

412 25 Schilling. 1955. Bundestheater. EF-AU.

413 56 mm Silver Commemorative for the marriage of Franz Joseph and Elizabeth "Sissy" of Bavaria. 1854. Busts r / wedding scene. 87.58 grams. EF. (70.00-100.00) PHOTO

414 56 mm Silver Commemorative for the marriage of Crown Prince Rudolf and Stephanie of Belgium. 1881. The Prince is the famous Rudolf of Mayerling who committed suicide after a tragic love affair. by Tautenhayn. 81.96 grams. EF. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

415 31 mm copper token for 1/2 day's work. n.d.(19th Cent.) Austrian arms / HALBE TAGES ARBEIT. VF.

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

416 INSURRECTION ISSUE. Ten Sols. 1790. The scarce variety (only 8162 struck) with DOMINI EST REGNVM. Craig 30a. Jaeckel 66. VF-EF. (60.00-75.00)

BELGIAN CONGO

417 50 Francs. 1944. Yeo 27. AU, a few bag marks. (50.00-75.00)

BOLIVIA

418 8 Sueldos.1833 LM. Tree and 2 llamas / Bolivar military bust r. Craig 55. Eliz 82. VF-EF. (15.00-25.00)

419 4 Sueldos. 1830 JL. Bolivar military bust. The foot of the assayer's L has just about disappeared, giving the appearance of JI. Craig 54. VF. (10.00-15.00)

420 8 Sueldos, 1831 JL, VG; 4 Sueldos 1830 JL, VG-F; 1 Sueldo 1830 JL, VG. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

421 4 Sueldos 1830 JL Fine; 8 Sueldos 1841 LR Fine. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

422 8 Sueldos. 1844 R. F-VF. (17.50-25.00)

423 8 Sueldos. 1852 FM. Fine+, a few rev edge nicks. Thick planchet. (15.00-25.00)

424 8 Sueldos. 1855 MJ. Abt EF/EF. (50.00-75.00)

425 8 Sueldos. 1855 MJ. Abt VF. (35.00-55.00)

426 1 Boliviano. 1864. Arms / Value in wreath. The rare variety with the stars below the Arms being spaced **** * **** Elizondo 129. Yeo 49. Fine. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

427 1/2 Melgarejo. 1865. Beard points to A. Yeo B 49. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

428 Un Boliviano. 1873 FE. VF/F+. (10.00-15.00)

429 Half Boliviano. 1873 FE. Yeo 63. VF-Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)

430 Half Boliviano. 1897 E.S. Yeo 63-A. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. Modified rev legends. Scarce initials for this date. (10.00-15.00)

431 20 Centavos. 1879. Daza Commemorative. Yeo A 64. Very Fine. (37.50-50.00)

432 50 Centavos: 1898 CB F-VF; 1903 MM F-VF; 1939 UNC. Yeo 63a, 80, 88. Three pieces. (10.00-15.00)

433 20 Centavos: 1876 FE, F-VF; 1879 FE, Abt VF; 1880 FE, VF+; 1886 FE, F+. Yeo 62. Four pieces. (10.00-15.00)

434 20 Centavos 1909H VF; 5 Centavos 1885 FE (2) VF. Yeo 60a(2), 81. Three pieces. (10.00-15.00)

435 30 x 25 mm oval Silver campaign medal for the Battle of SOCABAYA in which Santa Cruz's Bolivians defeated the Peruvians under Gamarra. 1836. Ribbon of 7 equal stripes of red and white. 1836. Gil p 50. Abt EF. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

See also - PAPER MONEY

BRAZIL

436 XX Reis Bronze of John V, cmk with shield. 1736. Coin VG, cmk Fine. (10.00-15.00)

437 XX Reis 1753 Joseph I, Fine; V Reis 1778, Maria & Peter, Fi XX Reis 1822 R, John VI, abt VF. Three pieces. (10.00-12.50)

438 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1816. John, P. Regent, struck over an 1807 Potosi 8 Reales. Eliz 22. Fine. (12.50-17.50)

439 500 Reis 1863 VF-EF; 500 Reis 1889 VF-EF; 1000 Reis 1879 Fine+. Peter II. Cr 188, 199, 200. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

440 22 mm milled edge Bronze Commemorative. 1888. Peter II/Arms PROOF. (45.00-65.00) PHOTO

441 500 Reis: 1889 VF/EF; 1907 VF+; 1912 VF/EF; 1913A EF. Yeo 5 15, 18, 21. Four pieces. (12.50-17.50)

442 2000 Reis 1906 F-VF; 400 Reis 1920 F-VF. Yeo 17, 31. Two pieces. (8.00-12.50)

443 1000 Reis 1910 VF; 1000 Reis 1913A EF; 2000 Reis 1913A F-VF Yeo 16, 22, 23. Three pieces. (12.50-17.50)

444 2000 Reis 1922 UNC; 2000 Reis 1929 VG; 2000 Reis 1932 EF; 2000 Reis 1935 EF; 5000 Reis 1936 EF-AU. Yeo 24, 38, 44, 55, 56. Five pieces. (25.00-35.00)

445 2000 Reis 1938 Fine, 1939 VF; 1000 Reis 1922(BR) VF, 1922(BB) EF, 1932 Abt EF, 1935 Fine, 1939 UNC. Yeo 35, 35A, 43, 51, 54, 62, 63. Seven pieces. (22.50-30.00)

446 500 Reis 1932 Fine, 1935 UNC, 1938 Abt VF, 1939 VF. Yeo 42, 49, 50, 61. Four pieces. (17.50-25.00)

447 400 Reis 1932 VF, 1936 VF; 200 Reis 1932 VF-EF; 100 Reis 1932 EF. Yeo 39, 40, 41, 48. Four pieces. (12.00-15.00)

448 26 mm Bronze campaign cross for Paraguay 1868-70, awarded to the allied armies. 1870. Two bars without central devices. Worn ribbon. Gil p. 88. EF. (25.00-35.00) PHOTO

449 As previous, but without bars. (25.00-35.00)

See also - PAPER MONEY

BURMA

450 Peacock Rupee. 1852. Yeo 7. EF.

CHILE

451 Peso. 1870. Arms/Condor. Elizondo 117. Yeo 48. Ex Fine.

452 Un Peso. 1876. Eliz 123. F-VF. (9.00-12.50)

453 Un Peso. 1877. Eliz 124. VF-EF.(10.00-15.00)

454 Peso. 1882. Eliz 129. Yeo 48. Abt UNC.

455 Peso. 1882. Eliz 129. Yeo 48. Very Fine.

456 Peso. 1884. Eliz 131. Yeo 48. UNC.

457 50 Centavos. 1872. Yeo 47. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

458 20 Centavos: 1866 VG-F, 1873 Fine, 1880 Abt Fine; 2 1/2c 1886 VG. Yeo 41, 46, 51, 59. Four pieces. (12.50-17.50)

459 5 Pesos. 1927. Condor / Value in wreath. 0.9 variety. Eliz 146. Yeo 94. Brill UNC.

460 37 x 31 mm oval Silver campaign medal for the battle of Yungay in which Andrés Santa Cruz, the "protector" of Peru and Bolivia was defeated by the Chileans. 1839. Blue ribbon. Gil p.110; Medina, Medallas Chilenas 51. VF. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

Chilean Tokens

461 Cia. Salitrera Alemana. 50 Centavos - 35 mm brass token, Oficina Salintas; 20 Centavos - 30 mm copper token, Oficina Alemana. Two pieces - Av Fine. (15.00-20.00)

462 OFICINA AUSONIA. 1 Peso - 40.5 mm black vulcanite VF; OFICINA CALA-CALA P. MIMBELA, 1916. 50 Centavos - 28 mm Copper-Nickel, VG-F. Two pieces. (9.00-12.00)

463 OFICINA BRAC. Sabioncello & Sargo, 2 Pesos - 46 mm red/black/red vulcanite; 1 Peso - 41 mm yellow/black/yellow vulcanite; 1 Peso - as above but incuse lettering. Three pieces - Av F-VF. (15.00-22.50)

464 OFICINA BRAC. 2 Pesos - 46 mm green/black/red vulcanite; 5 Pesos - 50 mm green/black/yellow vulcanite; 1 Carretada Caliche - 42 mm octagonal blue/black/red vulcanite. Three pieces. Av VF. (17.50-25.00)

465 OFICINA BRAC. 5 Pesos - 50 mm green/black/yellow vulcanite. Three pieces. Av F-VF. (12.50-17.50)

466 ANTOFAGASTA. Cia. Salitrera Castilla. 1 Peso - 40 mm red vulcanite; 1 Peso - as above but incuse lettering. Three pieces (two of first var. and one of second) - Av. F-VF. (12.50-17.50)

467 OFICINA DIEZ DE SEPTIEMBRE. 2 Pesos - 46 mm blue/black/red vulcanite; 1 Peso - 36 mm green/black/buff vulanite. T of each. Four pieces - av VF. (20.00-30.00)

468 OFICINA FRANKA. 1 Carretada Caliche - 42 mm green/black/yell octagonal vulcanite; MANUEL JUL CARREOIRA - 1 Peso - 36 mm red vulcanite (2). Three pieces - av EF. (15.00-20.00)

469 Cia De Sal. Y F.C. de Junin. Oficina San Antonio. 2 Pesos - 40 mm aluminum; 1 Peso - 35 mm aluminum. Two pieces - Av VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)

470 Cia. de Sal. y F.C. de Junin. Oficina San Antonio. 2 Pesos - 40 mm aluminum. Five pieces - av VF-EF. (17.50-25.00)

471 OFICINA MARIA.20 Centavos - 27 mm CuNi token, Fine; OFICINA PROSPERIDAD. 1 Peso - 40 mm yellow/black/yellow vulcanite. VF. Two pieces. (12.00-18.00)

472 Nine miscellaneous commercial and transportation tokens, some duplication. Av F-VF. (20.00-30.00)

See also - PAPER MONEY

CHINA

473 Patinated Bronze Spade Coin. ca 450 BC. See the An Yang piece illustrated in Coole, page 34 B. 30 x 47 mm. 5.58 grams. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

COLOMBIA

474 8 R. 1820 JF. Indian Head with COLOMBIA/Pomegranate with NUEVA GRANADA. 25.36 grams. A combination not listed by Craig, Elizondo, nor in many recent catalogs. A decent FINE, rather remarkable for these cruddy issues. Rare. (275.00-375.00) PHOTO

475 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 2 R. 1848. Cr 156a. EF. (12.50-17.50)

476 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 2 R. 1849. Cr 156a. EF. (12.50-17.50)

477 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. 2 Reales. 1849 Fine, 50 VG, 51 Fine, 52 VG. Cr 156a, 156b. Four pieces. (15.00-20.00)

478 NUEVA GRANADA. BOGOTA. Un real 1852 abt Fine; Un Décimo 1856 Fine. Craig 155a, 162. Two pieces. (7.50-10.00)

479 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA, BOGOTA. 2 Décimos. 1867. Yeo 4a. Abt Fine. (7.50-10.00)

480 2 1/2 Centavos. 1881. 18 mm. Yeo 20. A Brilliant Specimen striking with a high edge. (35.00-50.00)

481 1 1/4c 1874 VG; 10c 1897 EF; 20c 1897 Fine. Yeo 18, 30, 31. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)

482 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. BOGOTA. 5 Centavos: 1875 VG, 1880 Abt Fine, 1882 G-VG, 1883 VG. Yeo 13. Four pieces. (15.00-25.00)

483 ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. BOGOTA. Un Décimo 1868 VG; 10c 1879 Fine, 1881 F+. Yeo 7, 14 (2). Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)

484 50 Centavos. 1892 Columbus Commem. Yeo 29. Abt EF. (7.50-12.50)

485 50c 1934 EF+; 20c 1938 AU, 1941 EF. Yeo 48, 49a. Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)

486 10c 1938 EF, 1940 EF-AU, 1942B EF-AU. Yeo 47. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)

487 50 Centavos. 1948/6 B. Yeo 66. Alm 761. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)

488 SANTANDER. 50 Centavos. 1902. Uniface brass revolutionary issue. Yeo S3. Alm 829. F-VF. (17.50-25.00)

489 LAZARETO (LEPER COLONY) COINAGE. 1921 - 50c, 10c, 5c, 1c; 1928 - 50 c. Five pieces - Average Very Good to Fine. (12.50-17.50)

515 Milled edge pattern 50 Centavos struck in Silver PROOF. 1951 B. Bolivar civil bust left/Arms with narrow shield. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

516 20 Centavos. 1951 B. Yeo 65. A Brilliant PROOF of the regul issue. (50.00-75.00)

517 10 Centavos. 1952 B. Indian head/Arms. Yeo 68. A Brilliant PROOF of the first year of issue struck on the thicker than normal flan. (50.00-75.00)

518 Milled edge pattern 20 Centavos struck in Copper-Nickel PROOF. 1956. Bust left/Arms. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

519 Milled edge pattern 50 Centavos struck in Copper-Nickel PROOF. 1957. Bolivar bust r/Arms. The design adopted the following year (Yeo 71). (70.00-90.00) PHOTO

520 50 Centavos. 1960. Yeo 71. A Prooflike specimen striking of the regular issue. (17.50-25.00)

521 50 Centavos. 1961. A Prooflike Specimen striking of the regular issue. Yeo 71. (17.50-25.00)

522 50 Centavos. 1962. Yeo 71. A Prooflike Specimen striking of the regular issue. (17.50-25.00)

523 Pattern 1 Peso struck in Copper Nickel. 1963. "REPUBLICA DE" incuse "COLOMBIA" in relief. Incuse lettered edge. UNC. (135.00-175.00) PHOTO

524 Plain edge pattern V Centavos struck in Copper-Nickel. 1963 Yeo 63 but CuNi not Bronze. UNC. (50.00-75.00)

525 50 Centavos. 1964. Yeo 71. A Prooflike specimen striking of the regular issue. (17.50-25.00)

526 50 Centavos. 1967. Yeo A65. A PROOF of the first year of issue of the new type. (50.00-75.00)

527 Dodecagonal plain edge pattern Un Peso struck in Copper-Nickel. 1968. Small bust r / small arms. UNC. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

528 Dodecagonal plain edge pattern 1 Peso struck in Copper-Nickel. 1969. Large bust r / large, shaded numeral I. PROOF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

529 Dodecagonal plain edge pattern 1 Peso struck in Copper-Nickel. 1969. Small bust r / small, shaded numeral I. PROOF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

530 Dodecagonal plain edge pattern 1 Peso struck in Copper-Nickel. 1969. Small bust r/large, plain numeral I. PROOF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

531 Dodecagonal plain edge pattern 50 Centavos struck in Copper-Nickel. 1969. Large bust r/small, plain numerals 50. PROOF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

532 Dodecagonal plain edge pattern 50 Centavos struck in Copper-Nickel. 1969. Large bust r/large, voided numerals 50. PROOF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

533 Plain edge pattern V Centavos struck in Aluminum. 1970. As Yeo 63a but Aluminum, not Copper-Clad steel. Prooflike UNC. (35.00-50.00)

534 Plain edge pattern I Centavo struck in Aluminum. 1970. As Yeo 61a but Aluminum, not Copper-Clad steel. Prooflike UNC. (35.00-50.00)

535 Milled edge pattern 10 Centavos struck in Aluminum. 1971. As Yeo 82 but Aluminum, not Nickel-Clad steel. Prooflike UNC. (35.00-50.00)

536 GOLD Commemorative, 34.95 grams, 36.00 mm. 1968. For the visit of Pope Paul VI to the 39th International Eucharistic Congress in Bogotá. Abt UNC. (175.00-250.00) PHOTO

See also - PAPER MONEY

COSTA RICA

537 1/4 Peso. 1850 JB. Yeo 7. Fine. (7.50-12.50)

538 25 Cs. 1875 GW. Yeo 11A. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

539 50 Cs. GW: 1865 VG, 1866 VG+. Yeo 12. Two pieces. (10.00-17.50)

540 50 Cs. GW 1885 Fine; 25 Cs. * 1892 Heaton, Fine. Yeo 16, 19. Two pieces. (8.00-15.00)

541 10 Centavos. 1886 GW. Yeo 14. Nice EF. (12.50-20.00)

542 5 Centavos. 1885 GW. Yeo 13. AU/EF. (12.50-20.00)

543 1 Centavo. 1874. Yeo 31. VF-EF, about as struck. Tolerably scarce. (12.50-20.00)

544 Lion c/m and Shield c/m on Colombia 1880 Fifty Centavos Bogotá. (1889). Yeo 20. Fine-VF. (17.50-25.00)

545 UN COLON cmk on 1880 50c; 50c cmk on 1889 25c; 2c 1903; 25c 1924. Yeo 43, 44, 45, 46. Four pieces - Av VF. (10.00-15.00)

546 SAN JOSE. Hacienda del Patalillo Juan Hernandez. 22 mm brass token. n.d. III Centavos. National arms/value. AU. (17.50-25.00)

547 Costa Rica Railway 26.5 mm CuNi token. 50 Centavos. VF. (12.50-17.50)

See also - PAPER MONEY

CUBA

548 TRINIDAD DE CUBA. Lattice countermark on Madrid 4 Reales vellon of Joseph Napoleon 1810 AI. Coin & cmk Fine. (20.00-30.00)

549 Peso, struck in Copper. 1870. Moneda Provisional Pattern Guttag 1528. A slight edge bump at 3:00. Your cataloguer was present when a somewhat inferior specimen of this rarity was won at auction by a west coast dealer, after intensive bidding, at one thousand dollars. PHOTO

550 Half Peso, struck in Copper. 1870. Moneda Provisional Pattern. Guttag 1529. Comparable to the previous lot. VF-EF. PHOTO

551 20 Centavos, struck in Copper. 1870. Moneda Provisional Pattern. Guttag 1530. Comparable to the two previous lots. Abt UNC. PHOTO

552 10 Centavos, struck in Copper. 1870. Moneda Provisional Pattern. Guttag 1531. Comparable to the three previous lots. EF-AU. PHOTO

Each of these rarities reportedly was struck in about forty specimens only.

553 Souvenir Peso. 1897. Type I (PAT 97) Very Fine. (350.00-450.00) PHOTO

554 GOLD Four Pesos. 1916. Marti. VF-EF. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

555 Star Peso. 1933. Yeo 9. EF. (25.00-35.00)

556 Star Peso. 1934. Yeo 9. AU. (25.00-35.00)

557 40 Centavos. 1915. VF-EF. (12.50-17.50)

558 40c 1915 Fine; 20c 1952 EF, 1962 EF. Yeo 8, 18, 25. Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)

559 ABC Peso. 1934. Yeo 16. UNC. (85.00-110.00)

560 ABC Peso. 1936. Yeo 16. EF+. (100.00-150.00)

561 47.50 mm gilt & enamel Commander's neck badge of the Order of Honor & Merit. 1909. Red moire ribbon. Most attracti

This was the old Cuban Red Cross Order, essentially superceded in 1928 by the Order of Carlos J. Finlay, which, in turn, has probably been superceded by lord knows what. (110.00-137.50) PHOTO

562 Masonic Chapter Penny, 32.00 mm bronze. For Island Chapter No. 1, R.A.M., chartered Nov 12, 1909, in Havana. VF.

See also - PAPER MONEY

CURACAO

563 2-1/2 Gulden. 1944. Wilhelmina. Yeo 10. AU-UNC.

DENMARK

564 Klippe 1/4 Speciedaler. 1648. Coronation Commemorative. 6.85 grams. Frederik III. Hede 47. Hobson 95. F-VF. (350.00-450.00) PHOTO

565 54.50 mm Silver Obituary Medal for Frederik V. 1766. Bust r surrounded by the worm Ouroboros/Allegory. by Adzer. 74.01 grams. VF. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

DANISH WEST INDIES

566 24 Skilling, struck in copper, possibly silver washed originally. 1764. Frederik V. Very Good-Fine. Higgie 129.

567 24 Skilling, struck in base silver or billon. 1767. Christian VII. Good-Very Good. Higgie 149.

568 10 Skilling with an engrailed edge. 1848. Frederik VII. Fine-VF. Higgie 166.

569 10 Daler = 50 Francs GOLD. 1904. Christian IX. Higgie 199. Very Fine, with a slight edge bump about 2:00 o'clock. In the Globus Sale by Stack's in October 1972, a specimen graded as UNC realized $2200.00. PHOTO

570 4 Daler = 20 Francs GOLD. 1904. Christian IX. Higgie 197. Abt Ex Fine/Ex Fine. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO

571 4 Daler = 20 Francs GOLD. 1905. Christian IX. Higgie 198. Ex Fine/Abt UNC. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO

572 ST. THOMAS. 5 Centavos Mexic. Issued by A. BURNET. Higgie 405. Very Fine.

573 ST. THOMAS. 35.00 mm Octagonal Token, struck in Pewter, with a side hole for use, by RAVEN & CO. and Good For 2 Lbs. ICE. Uniface. Very Good-Fine.

574 VIRGIN ISLANDS - ST. THOMAS. 35.00 mm Cardboard Token for 1/5 Gal Old St. Croix Rum with every gallon purchase of liquor. Issued by L'Escale, the Landing Place. Ex Fine.

See also - PAPER MONEY

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

575 Medio Peso: 1960 F-VF; 1963 EF. Yeo 19, 27. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

See also - PAPER MONEY

ECUADOR

576 Un Sucre 1889 Santiago, Fine; 5 Sucres 1944 Mexico, EF. Eliz 7, 20. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

577 1/2 Sucre. 1884H. Two pieces, VG and Fine. Yeo 30. (20.0 35.00)

578 1/2 Décimo: 1893 TF Lima EF+; 1897 JF Lima EF; 1915 H Bi EF. Yeo 27. Three pieces. (12.50-17.50)

579 2 Sucres: 1928 (2) VG & VG; 1944 Abt EF; 1 Sucre: 1934 (F-VF. Yeo 49, 50, 55. Five pieces. (10.00-12.50)

580 10c 1919 (2), Abt Fine; 5c 1918 (2) Fine, 1919 (2) Fine; 2 1/2c 1928 Abt EF; 1/2c 1909H VG-F. Yeo 33, 37a, 38, 45. Eight pieces. (7.50-12.50)

See also - PAPER MONEY

EGYPT

581 Piastre or 20 Guerche. 1293 AH. Abdul Hamid II - year 10 Dav 18. Yeo 22. Very Fine.

582 10 Guerche, yr 24, UNC; 1/20 Guerche, yr 31, EF. 1293 AH Yeo 21 and 13 - plus TURKEY, 1293, 1 Piastre, year Yeo 32, Fine. Three pieces.

583 Bombay issue. 10 Piastres. 1917. Yeo 41. Fine. (5.00-10.

ERITRIA

584 Tallero. 40 mm. 1918. Yeo 5. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

FRANCE

585 Ecu aux 8 L - 1st type. 1690-A. Louis XIIII bust r/ L's. Ciani 1889. Nice bust and center on rev, but evidence of being struck over another coin. PHOTO

586 Four Sols 1676 A = PARIS, Louis XIV, Very Good - Ciani 1957 plus Six Sols 1749 W = LILLE, Louis XV, Fine-VF - Ciani 2134. Two pieces.

587 9 = RENNES. Ecu. 1734. Louis XV. Dav 1330 at 21.00 Only Good.

588 Monneron 5 Sols Medaille de Confiance. 1792. Mazard 145. Guil 291. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

589 A = PARIS. 5 Francs. 1812. Cr 165. EF/AU, slightly pitted dies. (75.00-100.00)

590 L = BAYONNE. 5 Francs. 1813. Cr 165. EF-AU. (75.00-100.00)

591 W = LILLE. 5 Francs. 1823. Louis XVIII. VF-EF. (15.00-25.00)

592 1 Franc 1846 A Louis Philippe I F-VF; 1849 A Republique G-VG and VG-F; 1852 A Louis Napoleon Fine. 20 Francs 1929 Fine. Five pieces. (12.50-17.50)

593 A = PARIS. 5 Francs. 1874. Yeo 52. Toned AU-UNC. (22.50-35.00)

594 A = PARIS. 5 Francs. 1874. Yeo 52. EF+, slight edge dings. (12.50-17.50)

595 2 Francs, Ceres, 1871A EF plus a copper clunker 5 Fr 1822A and a thoroughly banged about Utrecht 1762 Gulden. Three pieces.

596 BRITTANY. Silver Jeton. 1685. Ludovicus Magnus head r/Crowned Arms of Brittany within wreath. 7.36 grams. 28.00 mm. Fine.

597 LILLE. X Sols copper obsidional piece struck while under siege by the Duke of Marlborough. 1708. Maillet p 294, No. 2. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

FRANCE & FRENCH COLONIES

598 24 deniers. 1751 Cr 6. VG. (15.00-20.00)

599 5 Centimes: 1829, Charles X, Fine; 1844, Louis Philippe I, Fine+. Cr 11, 13. (7.50-10.00)

600 FRENCH GUIANA. CAYENNE. 2 Sous: 1782, 1787 (double struck), 1789, 1789. Four pieces - Av VG. Cr 1. (10.00-15.00)

601 FRENCH GUIANA. 10 Centimes. 1846. Louis Philippe I. Cr 5. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

602 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre. 1886. Yeo 9. Nice EF. (15.00-20.00)

603 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre. 1904. Yeo 13. EF. (7.50-15.00)

604 GUADALOUPE. POINT-A-PITRE. 38.00 Token Gourde, struck in gun-metal. N.D. Palm tree, Bale and Keg / Name and CDC monogram. Fonrobert 7722. Zay 28, p 204. Fine, with a flan crack at 4:00. PHOTO

605 GUADALOUPE.RF in beaded oval cmk on French colonies 1767 12 deniers. (1793). Coin VG, cmk VF. Cr 2. (30.00-40.00)

606 30.30 mm Jeton. 1741. Louis XV bust r/ Neptune standing on sea. Breton 515/516. Not in Zay. Not in Charlton. Modern restrike in Silver. Abt UNC.

607 30.30 mm Jeton. 1741. Louis XV bust r/Neptune standing on sea. Breton 515/516. Not in Zay. Not in Charlton. Modern restrike in Bronze. Abt UNC.

608 30.00 mm Jeton. 1751. Louis XV bust r/Indian and lilies. Breton 510. Zay 13 var. Charlton 7a. Modern restrike in Silver. Abt UNC.

609 30.00 mm Jeton. 1751. Indian & Lilies. Breton 510. Zay 13 var. Charlton 7. Modern restrike in Bronze. Abt UNC.

610 30.00 mm Jeton. 1752. Crowned Shield with Palm Tree, plus two wildmen as supporters/Mercury flying over the sea. Breton 511. Zay 14. Charlton 8a. Modern restrike in Silver. Abt UNC.

611 30.00 mm Jeton. 1752. Mercury flying over the sea. Breton 511. Zay 14. Charlton 8. Modern restrike in Bronze. Abt UNC.

612 29.30 mm Jeton. 1753. Louis XV bust r/Two hemispheres. Breton 513. Zay 15. Charlton 10a. Modern restrike in Silver. Abt UNC.

613 29.30 mm Jeton. 1753. Two hemispheres. Breton 513. Zay 15. Charlton 10. Modern restrike in Bronze. Abt UNC.

GERMAN LANDS

614 ANHALT BERNBURG. 2/3 Taler. 1799. Alexius Friedrich Christian. Bear on wall/ Value. Jaeger 42. VF-EF. (60.00-75.00)

615 BADEN. 30 Kreutzer Landmunz. 1735. Karl III Wilhelm bust r/ Crowned Arms. 31.00 mm. 7.09 grams. Fine-VF, loop removed.

616 BAVARIA. Taler. 1826. Ludwig I. Dav 556. Abt EF. (100.00-150.0
PHOTO

617 BRANDENBURG. PRUSSIA. 2/3 Taler. 1691. Friedrich III bust r/ Arms, 2/3 below. Fine/VF.

618 BRANDENBURG. ANSBACH. Taler. 1769. Vis-a-vis busts of Georg Frid. and Alexander/Altar. For the reunion of the two family lines. Dav 1999. Ex Fine. Surfaces have some carbon pitting. (250.00-350.00) PHOTO

619 BRUNSWICK. WOLFENBUTTEL. Taler. 1579. Julius. Arms / Wildman holding tree and lighted candle. Knigge 228. Fine. (60.00-75.00) PHOTO

620 BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. Taler. 1640. Friedrich von Celle bust r/Arms. Knigge 2105. Fine. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO

621 BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. 2/3 Taler = 24 Mariengroschen. 1675. Johan Friedrich bust r / Palm tree on isle, 2 ships at sea in background. 16.70 grams. Knigge 2504. Fine/VF+, edge imperfection at 11:00. PHOTO

622 BRUNSWICH LUNEBURG. 2/3 Taler. 1678. Johan Friedrich. Horse left/St.Andrew. Knigge 2508. VF-EF.

623 BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. 24 Mariengroschen. 1710. Georg Ludwig (later George I of Great Britain). Wildman/Value. Knigge 3027. Fine-Very Fine.

624 EAST FRISIA. 1/3 Taler. N.D. Georg Christian (1660-65). Arms/ Double Eagle of H.R.E. Leopold I. Fine-VF, altho silver is only so-so. Rather scarce. PHOTO

625 HESSE CASSEL. Taler. 1833. Friedrich Wilhelm, Regent. Arms/ Value. Dav 692. Fine. (35.00-50.00)

626 HOHENZOLLERN. Gulden. 1852. Friedrich Wilhelm IV of Prussia head r/Value. Jaeger 23. Craig 5. Ex Fine. Quite scarce in this nice condition.

627 MÜNSTER BISHOPRIC. Broad Taler. 1661. Christof Bernhard, bishop. City view, St. Paul above/Arms. Dav 5603. Very Fine, but lightly tooled.

628 NUREMBERG. Taler. 1765. City View/HRE Arms of Joseph II. Dav 2494. Fine, lightly tooled, loop removed.

629 OSNABRUCK CITY 5 Pfennig 1726, Fine; COBLENZ 10 Pfennig Kriegsgeld 1918, Fine; AUSTRIA 1 Kreuzer 1816, Very Fine. Three pieces.

630 REGENSBURG. Half Taler. 1754. City View/Bust r of HRE Francis I. Similar to Dav 2618. Fine, but loop removed.

631 SAXE ALTENBURG. Taler. 1587. Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann, half busts / Arms. Merse 3749. Madai 1458. Fine. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

632 SAXE ALTENBURG. Four Brothers Taler. 1623. Johann Philip bust r/His 3 brothers busts r. Fine, but 3 in date weak. (90.00-125.00) PHOTO

633 SAXE OLD WEIMAR. Taler. 1574. Friedrich Wilhelm and Johann, half busts / Arms. Merse 3736. Madai 3957. Very Fine. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

634 SAXE WEIMAR. Eight Brothers Taler. 1615. Johann Ernst and his seven brothers. 4 busts/4 busts. Fine. (90.00-125.00) PHOTO

635 SAXE COBURG GOTHA. Half Taler. 1618. Johan Casimir and Johan Ernst. 14.46 grams. VF-EF. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

636 SAXE COBURG GOTHA. Taler. 1864. Ernst II head left/Arms. Dav 826. Jaeger 296. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

637 SAXONY. ALBERTINE. Three Brothers Taler. 1601. Christian II, Johan Georg and August, half busts facing/Arms. Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

638 SAXONY. Silver Taler size Commemorative for the 50th year of the reign of Friedrich August I. 1818. 39 mm. 26.82 grams. Merseburger 2570. EF-AU. (90.00-135.00) PHOTO

639 SAXONY. Obituary Taler. 1854. Friedrich August II. Dav 881. Abt EF.

640 SCHWARZBURG RUDOLSTADT. Taler. 1864. Friedr. Günter head r/ Arms. Dav 917. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

641 SCHWARZENBERG. Broad Taler. 1696. Ferdinand and Maria Anna v Sulz - busts r/Double Arms. 28.89 grams. VF-EF. (200.0 250.00) PHOTO

642 STOLBERG. 2/3 Taler. 1741. Christof Ludwig & Friedrich Both Arms/Stag. VF+, but some flan imperfection on stag's bod PHOTO

643 GERMAN EMPIRE. One Mark pieces. 1914-A; 1914-A; 1914-D; 191 F; Four pieces - EF-AU or better. (10.00-15.00)

644 GERMAN EMPIRE. Half Marks. 1905-D; 1911-A; 1918-D; 1918-F. Four pieces - EF-AU or better. (15.00-20.00)

645 GERMAN EMPIRE. BAVARIA. Pattern Set of 20, 10, 5, 3 and 2 Marks, struck in copper - in original case. 1913. Ludwig III. Designed by GOETZ. Kienast 77. Five pieces.

646 BAVARIA. Plain edge Pattern 20 Marks struck in Silver. 1913 4.35 grams. 10.32 specific gravity. Ludwig III. By Goetz PROOF. (80.00-100.00) PHOTO

Keinast (77) lists this and the next three lots only in Bronze and Silver Plated Bronze.

647 BAVARIA. Plain edge Pattern 5 Marks struck in Silver. 1913. 18.22 grams, 10.29 specific gravity. Ludwig III. By Goet PROOF. See Keinast 77. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

648 BAVARIA. Plain edge Pattern 3 Marks struck in Silver. 1913. 13.09 grams, 10.31 specific gravity. Ludwig III. By Goet PROOF. See Keinast 77. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

649 BAVARIA. Plain edge Pattern 2 Marks struck in Silver. 1913. 8.45 grams, 10.30 specific gravity. Ludwig III. By Goetz PROOF. See Keinast 77. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

650 GERMANY. British copy of the Lusitania medal by GOETZ. 1915. In cardboard box.

651 MUNICH. Silver Commemorative for the Centennial Fair and October Fest. 1910. 16.99 grams. 32.00 mm. Luitpold bust facing busts of Ludwig and Therese/Horse Race.

652 PRUSSIA. 45 mm Silver Commemorative for the silver jubilee of the marriage of William II and Augusta Victoria. n.d. (1906). Busts r/Biblical quote. by Wiegand. 50.85 grams. EF-AU. (75.00-90.00) PHOTO

653 GERMAN EMPIRE. SAXE WEIMAR. Five Marks. 1908. 350th of Univ. of Jena. Jaeger 161. Yeo S-12. Dav 849. UNC.

GERMANY

654 34.50 mm Silver Commemorative for the sinking of the British cruisers Aboukir, Hogue, and Cressy by U-9. 1914. Bust/ sinking ships. EF. (20.00-30.00)

655 SAXONY. Complete set of Seven - 20 M, 10 M, 5 M, 2 M, 1 M, 50 Pf, 20 Pf, struck in porcelain. 1921. In original case. Jaeger 53-59. (20.00-30.00)

656 Five Marks. 1932-F. Oak Tree. Jaeger 331. Yeo 49. Dav 966. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

657 Three Marks. 1925-D. Rhineland 1000th. Jaeger 321. Yeo 50. VF-EF.

658 Three Marks. 1927-A. Bremerhaven 100th. Jaeger 325. Yeo 53. Abt UNC.

659 Three Marks. 1929-D. Constitution 10th. Jaeger 340. Yeo 65. Very Fine+.

660 Three Marks. 1930-A. Zeppelin World Flight. Jaeger 342. Yeo 69. Abt Ex Fine.

661 Three Marks. 1930-D. Vogelweide 700th. Jaeger 344. Yeo 71. EF-AU.

662 Three Marks. 1930-A. Rhineland Evacuation. Jaeger 345. Yeo 72. Abt Very Fine.

663 Five Marks. 1951-F. Yeo 112. EF.

GUATEMALA

664 8 Reales. 1826 M. Eliz 86. VF/Fine. (37.50-50.00)

665 8 Reales. 1835 M. Eliz 93. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

666 Peso. 1859. Eliz 110. F-VF. (187.50-227.50) PHOTO

667 Peso. 1869R. Carrera, Fundador - 0.900 Fine. Elizondo 120. Abt VF. (17.50-22.50)

668 Peso. 1870R. Eliz 122. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

669 4 Reales. 1861R. Carrera-type 1. Yeo 6. Fine. (12.50-17.50)

670 4 Reales. 1867R. Yeo 24. Fine+. (8.00-12.00)

671 4 Reales. 1867R. Carrera-type 111. Yeo 24. Fine. (8.00-12.00)

672 4 Reales. 1868R. Carrera-type 111. Yeo 24. Abt Fine. (7.50-10.00)

673 50 Centavos. 1870R. Yeo 35. Abt VF. (7.50-10.00)

674 Peso. 1872. Seated Liberty/Arms. Eliz 124. Yeo 56. VF-EF. (60.00-75.00)

675 Peso. 1873. Seated Liberty/Arms. Eliz 126. Yeo 56. Very Fine. (50.00-60.00)

676 Un Peso. 1873P. Yeo 56. Fine+. (25.00-35.00)

677 1/4R. 1873P. Yeo 36. VF. (5.00-10.00)

678 Peso. 1882 AE. Arms/Liberty Head left. Yeo 73. Eliz 131. VF-EF. (65.00-85.00)

679 Peso. 1889 MG. Arms/Liberty Head left. Eliz 132. Yeo 73. VF-EF. Rare. (275.00-325.00) PHOTO

680 Un Peso. 1894. Eliz 136. Abt EF. (8.00-12.00)

681 Un Peso. 1894H. Eliz 137. Abt VF. (7.50-10.00)

682 4 Reales. 1894H. Yeo 83. EF. (5.00-10.00)

683 25 Centavos: 1881 E F-VF; 1892 star VF-EF. Yeo 69, 69A. Two pieces. (7.50-15.00)

684 1/2 Real. 1894H. AU.

685 1/2 Quetzal 1925 Fine+; 1/4 Quetzal 1926 Fine. Yeo 102, 103. Two pieces. (8.00-10.00)

686 1929 1/4 Quetzal VF+; 1943 25c VG-F; 1959 25c EF; 1963 50c VF. Yeo 101, 110, 119, 121. Four pieces. (7.50-15.00)

687 CAFETAL DOLORES. Francisco Sanchez é hijos. 20 mm brass token in imitation of an Indian head cent. N.D. EF. (20.00-35.00) PHOTO

HAITI

688 100 Centimes. AN 27. J.P.Boyer head left. Craig 37. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

689 20c 1895 VF; 50c 1907 Fine. Yeo 7, 13. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

See also - PAPER MONEY

HAWAII

690 1/2 Dollar. 1883. Fine, rev solder marks.

691 Half Dollar. 1883. Toned Abt UNC-UNC.(90.00-120.00) PHOTO

692 63.80 mm Chocolate Bronze Medal of the Royal Hawaiian Society. N.D. 143.50 grams. AU/EF. Rare. (225.00-275.00) PHOTO

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

693 H.R.E. HUNGARY. KREMNITZ. Taler. 1620. Matthias bust r/ Double Eagle & Arms. Very Fine. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

694 H.R.E. HUNGARY. KREMNITZ. Taler. 1630. Ferdinand II Laur bust r/Double eagle & Arms. VF+. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

695 H.R.E. TYROL HALL. Commemorative Double Taler struck in 1626 for the marriage of Archduke Leopold and Claudia Medici. N.D. Conjoined busts r/Eagle. Very Fine, lightly buffed. (300.00-400.00) PHOTO

696 H.R.E. SILESIA. BRESLAU. XVer. 1660 GH. HRE Leopold I bust r/Arms. Fine.

697 H.R.E. STYRIA-GRAZ. Taler. 1738. Charles VI bust r/Arms. Dav 1042. Toned EF or better. Current auction figures for a comparable piece are in the range of (500.00). PHOTO

HONDURAS

698 Un Peso 25 Gmos. 1889/1887. Yeo 25a. Eliz 20. F-VF. (25.00-35.00)

699 25 Cents. 1885. Fine. plus a 1937 Lempira in VF-EF. Yeo 23, 45. Two pieces. (7.50-15.00)

HUNGARY

700 5 Pengo: 1938 St. Stephen UNC; 1939 Horthy UNC. Yeo 48, 49. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

ICELAND

701 5 Kronur. 1930. AU-UNC. (65.00-85.00)

ISRAEL

702 500 Prutot. 1949, EF. plus a Palestine 1927 20 Mils in F-VF. Yeo 14, Yeo 5. Two pieces. (10.00-17.50)

ITALY

703 MILAN. 5 Soldi. 1810. Napoleon. Cr 5. Fine. (7.50-15.00)

704 PAPAL STATES. Pius VI, 2 1/2 Baiocchi 1797 Abt Fine; Pius VII 1/2 Baiocco 1816 VF-EF. Cr 71b, 109a. Two pieces. (12.50-20.00)

705 PAPAL STATES. ROME. Scudo. 1833. Gregory XVI - A III. Da 191. Spaz Testa 217. Pagani 199a - the RR variety witl A III instead of AN III. Abt UNC, edge nick at 7:00, indications of a brilliant field under tarnish. (175. 225.00) PHOTO

706 PAPAL STATES. ROME. Pius IX. 1 Baiocco 1850 VF; 4 Soldi 1868 EF. Cr 168, 184. Two pieces. (12.50-20.00)

JAPAN

707 One Part GOLD Piece. 1601. Ichi-Bu Ban Kin. Keicho. 3.18 grams. JV - D2 at (200.00) Fine. PHOTO

708 Two Fraction GOLD Piece. 1832. Ni-Shu Kin. Tempo. 1.63 grams. JV - E2. VF+.

709 One Part Silver Piece. 1837. Tempo. JV - I-101. Craig 16 VF-EF.

710 Two Fraction GOLD Piece. 1860. Ni-Shu Kin. Manen. 0.76 grams. JV - E3. VF.

711 Two Fraction GOLD Piece. 1860. Ni-Shu Kin. Manen. JV - E Two pieces - Very Fine.

712 Silver Yen. 1883. Meiji 16. Yeo A25. JV Q12. VF, mount removed.

713 Silver Yen. 1897. Meiji 30. Yeo A25. JV Q26. AU.

714 Silver Yen. 1901. Meiji 34. Yeo A25. JV Q27. EF/AU.

715 Silver Yen. 1903. Meiji 36. Yeo A25. JV Q36. AU.

716 Silver Yen. 1905. Meiji 38. Yeo A25. JV Q31. AU.

717 Silver Yen. 1912. Meiji 45. Yeo A25. JV Q34. AU/EF+.

718 GIN cmk to right on a Meiji 23 (1890) Silver Yen. (1897) Yeo 28. EF-AU.

719 GIN cmk to left on a Meiji 28 (1895) Silver Yen, plus a mark on the chrysanthemum. (1897). Yeo 28. EF.

720 GIN cmk to left on a Meiji 29 (1896) Silver Yen. (1897) Yeo 28. EF.

721 50 Sen. 1870. Meiji 3. Yeo 4. JV S1. EF.

722 50 Sen - 32 mm. 1871. Meiji 4. Yeo 4. JV S2. Toned EF-AU.

723 50 Sen - 32 mm. 1871. Meiji 4. Yeo 4. JV S2. Toned EF-AU.

724 50 Sen. 1898. Meiji 31. Yeo 25. JV S10. Brilliant EF-AU.

725 10 Sen. 1870. Meiji 3. Yeo 2. JV U1. UNC.

726 10 Sen. 1909. Meiji 42. Yeo 29. JV U28. VF/F.

727 5 Sen. 1870. Meiji 3. Yeo 1. JV V1. VF+.

728 5 Sen. 1870. Meiji 3. Yeo 1. JV V1. Fine.

729 2 Sen. 1877-1884. Meiji 10,13,14,15,17. Five pieces - Av Fine.

730 1000 Yen. 1964. Yeo 80. UNC.

LIECHTENSTEIN

731 5 Kronen. 1904. Johann II head left/Arms. Dav 216. Yeo 4. Jaeger 4b. Divo 64. Ex Fine. (125.00-150.00)

MALTA

732 30 Tari. 1790. Emmanuel de Rohan bust r/Arms. Dav 1609. Schembri 11, with small eagle below bust. Very Fine. (85.00-110.00) PHOTO

MUSCAT & OMAN

733 1/2 Ryal. 1367 (1948). Sa'id Ben Taimur. Yeo 11. PROOF. (30.00-50.00)

734 2 Baizah 1946, 5 Baizah 1946, 10 Baizah 1940, 20 Baizah 1946, 50 Baizah 1940. Five pieces, PROOFS, with reverses somewhat spotted. Seldom offered.

NETHERLANDS

735 2 1/2 Gulden 1963 UNC; 1 Gulden 1964 UNC. Juliana. Yeo 61, 62. (5.00-10.00)

NICARAGUA

736 10 Cents, Fine+. 5 Cents, G-VG. 1887. Yeo 7, 8. Two pieces. (7.50-12.50)

737 50 Centavo de Córdoba. 1912H. AU. An unusually choice piece. Yeo 15. (50.00-75.00)

738 Plain edge pattern 2 Cents struck in Copper. 1887. Guttag 3939. PROOF. (67.50-87.50) PHOTO

See also - PAPER MONEY

PANAMA

739 25 Cs de Balboa. 1904. Yeo 8. VF. (7.50-12.50)

740 10 Cs de Balboa. 1904. VF. (8.00-12.00)

741 5 Cs de Balboa. 1904. Yeo 6. Two pieces - VF-EF and F-VF. (10.00-15.00)

742 2 1/2 Cs(Panama Pill). 1904, Abt EF. plus a fine, partially gilt 1907 2 1/2 Cs. Yeo 2, 5. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

743 Un Balboa. 1931. Fine.

744 Un Balboa, 1947, VF-EF; 1/2 Balboa Abt VF; 1/4 Balboa VF. Three pieces.

745 58 mm gold and enamel grand cross badge of the Order of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. Werlich p 764. Very slight enamel cracks on the left arm. (90.00-125.00) PHOTO

PARAGUAY

746 Plain edge Pattern 10 Reales struck in Silver on a thick flan. 1855. 31.08 grams. Christensen 4a. EF, with some obverse field markings. Rare. (700.00-900.00) PHOTO

747 1/12 Real. 1845. Yeo 1. VG. (4.00-8.00)

748 4, 2, and 1 Centésimos. 1870. Yeo 2, 3, 4. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

749 20 Centavos 1900 VF, 1908 VF; 10 Centavos 1903 F-VF. Yeo 7 8, 11. (15.00-20.00)

750 CuNi Peso, plain edge, struck on a 50c planchet. 1925. Yeo 12 and 13. Ex Fine.

751 2 Pesos (2) VF & F-VF; 1 Peso F-VF. 1925. Yeo 13, 14. Three pieces. (8.00-12.00)

752 10 Pesos (2) EF & EF+; 5 Pesos EF. 1939. Yeo 15, 16. Three pieces. (14.00-18.00)

753 36 mm copper campaign medal for the battle of TUIUTI, engr by Charles. 1867. Gil p. 138. VF, loop removed. Rare. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

754 30 mm copper campaign medal for the battle of TATAIYBA. 1867. Gil p. 140. EF. Less than 200 struck. Very rare. (135.00-185.00) PHOTO

See also - PAPER MONEY

PERU

755 1/4 Real Provisional. Copper. 1822. Craig 121. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

756 PERU LIBRE. 8 Reales. 1822 JP. Alm 239. Eliz 98. VF. (45.00-65.00)

757 PERU LIBRE. 8 Reales. 1823 JP. Alm 240. Eliz 99. F-VF. (40.00-55.00)

758 Silver Commemorative. 1826. 19.23 grams, 34.40 mm. In honor of Simon Bolivar and of the New Constitution. National Arms/Book within wreath, LIMA below. Fonrobert 9018. Toned Very Fine.

759 LIMA. 8 Reales. 1835 MT. Arms/Standing Liberty. Eliz 124. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

760 LIMA. 2 R. 1839 MB. Arms/Standing Liberty. Craig 130. Very Fine. Scarce. (27.50-35.00)

761 AREQUIPA. 4 Reales. 1839 MV. Horizontal axis. Scarcer than Almanzar indicates. Alm 172. Fine. (40.00-50.00)

762 AREQUIPA. 4 Reales. 1839 MV. Vertical axis. Scarcer than Almanzar indicates. Alm 172. F-VF. (45.00-60.00)

763 CUZCO. 4 Reales. 1835 B. Alm 175. Fine. (9.00-12.50)

764 CUZCO. 4 Reales. 1836 B. Alm 176. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

765 SOUTH PERU. AREQUIPA. 4 Reales. 1838 MV. Sun face. Alm 174. Fine, central flan flaw. (20.00-27.50)

766 SOUTH PERU. AREQUIPA. 4 Reales. 1838 MV. No face on sun. Alm 174 var. Abt Fine. (20.00-27.50)

767 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. Half Real. 1837 B. Craig 176. The scarce South Peru type with FEDERACION. Fine-Very Fine, plugged.

768 PASCO. 4 Reales. 1844 M. REPUB/PASCO. With fineness. Horizontal axis. Alm 196. VF. (30.00-45.00)

769 PASCO. 4 Reales. 1844 M. REPUB/PASCO. With fineness. Vertical axis. Alm 196. F/VF. (27.50-37.50)

770 PASCO. 4 Reales. 1844 M. REPUBLICA/PASCO. No fineness stated. Alm 198. VG. (25.00-35.00)

771 PASCO. 4 Reales. 1855. No assayer. REPUB/PASCO. Alm 201. Rare. Fine. (65.00-100.00) PHOTO

772 PASCO. 4 Reales. 1855 M. REP/PASCO. Alm 202. Very scarce. VG. (30.00-45.00)

773 LIMA. 1 Peseta. 1880 B.F. Large B, no period. Yeo 23. EF. (7.50-10.00)

774 AYACUCHO. 5 Pesetas. 1882 LM. Alm 376. Eliz 237. F/VF, edge nicks. (67.50-87.50)

775 Error date. Sol. 1393/1893 TF. AU-UNC. (100.00-135.00) PHOT

776 1/5 Sol. 1915 FG. Abt EF. Only a handful known. (90.00-120.00 PHOTO

777 Dinero. 1896 F. Arms/Seated Liberty. Yeo 19. Brill UNC.

778 Un Sol. 1923. .500 fine. EF.

779 LIMA. Silver Commemorative. 1821. 28.00 mm. For the Independence of LIMA, under the protection of the Army of San Martin. Radiant Sun/Eight line legend within wreath. Very Fine.

780 Municipality of LIMA. Silver Commemorative. 1862. 18.00 mm. For 40th of Independence. National Arms/Legend. Very Fine.

781 Small Silver Sol. 1910. Arms/Legend. Yeo A45. Very Fine.

See also - PAPER MONEY

PHILIPPINES

782 1 Peso. 1903S. VF+.

783 1 Peso. 1903S. VF, with a couple of chopmarks.

784 1 Peso. 1904S.F-VF.

785 1 Peso. 1905S. Abt VF.

786 1 Peso: 1907S F-VF, 1908S Fine. Two pieces.

787 1 Peso: 1909S Fine+, 1910S VF. Two pieces.

788 1 Peso: 1911S VF, 1912S Fine. Two pieces.

789 50 Centavos: 1903 Fine+, 1904S Fine+, 1920 Abt VF. Three piec

790 20 Centavos: 1928M Mule, VG, Scarce; 5 Centavos: 1918S Mule Good, Scarce. Two pieces. (20.00-35.00)

791 1 Peso Roosevelt-Quezon, 1 Peso Murphy-Quezon, 50 Centavos Murphy-Quezon. 1936. Three rather corroded pieces recovere from Manila Bay. (30.00-60.00)

792 So-called Wilson Dollar in Bronze. 1920. EF, but quite corroded from years spent at the bottom of Manila Bay. (25.00-50.00)

793 CULION LEPER COLONY. 1/2 Centavo 1913 EF; 1 Peso 1925 Abt VF. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

794 CLARK AIR BASE. 33.00 mm One Dollar Token. Cocoanut Grove. Curto A-57. Ex Fine.

795 Masonic Chapter Penny, 35.00 mm bronze. For Luzon Chapter No. 1, R.A.M., in Manila. Basso 315. EF-AU. (25.00-35.00)

796 45 mm Silver cross with loop for the Eucharistic Congress. 1937. Not in Basso. UNC. (15.00-25.00)

PORTUGUESE INDIA

797 GOA. 7 1/2 Reis. 1845. Maria II. Cr 336. VF for this crude coinage. (12.50-17.50)

ROMANIA

798 58.50 mm Bronze Commemorative of Carol I and Elizabeth. 1883. Busts left/a view of Pelesch castle. Most attractive. AU. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

RUSSIA

799 EKATERINBURG. 5 Kopeks. 1790. Catherine II. Cr 59. VF. (10.00-15.00)

800 SIBERIA. KM = Kolyvan Mint. Five Kopecks. 1779. Catherine II. Harris 178. Craig 5. Very Fine.

801 Ruble 1877 HI (2 pcs), Ruble 1897 **, Ruble 1913 Romanoff 300th. Four pieces - First two Fine, second two G-VG. Yeo 25, 59, 70. (25.00-35.00)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW

302 Crown c/m on an 1806 British halfpenny. ca 1834. Coin is Fine; C/M is probably a modern day counterfeit of the type listed by Ray Byrne as No. II-C (Dec 1967 Numismatist) PHOTO

EL SALVADOR

303 BRUSSELS. Un Peso. 1908. Eliz 8. VF. (8.50-12.50)

SAN MARINO

804 20 Lire. 1931. Yeo 11. Lightly toned EF-AU. (75.00-100.

805 20 Lire. 1932. Yeo 11. EF/EF+. (75.00-100.00)

806 10 Lire. 1936. Yeo 10. EF. (25.00-35.00)

807 5 Lire. 1935. Yeo 9. EF/EF+. (17.50-25.00)

808 5 Lire. 1936. Yeo 9. UNC. (25.00-35.00)

809 10 Centésimi. 1935. Yeo 15. AU-UNC. (10.00-12.50)

810 10 Centésimi: 1935 AU; 1936 AU-UNC. Yeo 15. Two pieces. (20.00-27.50)

811 5 Centésimi. 1935. Yeo 14. AU. (8.00-12.00)

SWEDEN

812 AVESTA mint. Large Copper Öre. 1646. Christina. Arms/ Crossed Arrows. Tingström 33. VG/Fine. (20.00-25.00)

813 Silver medal for the Tercentenary of New Sweden. 1938. Blue ribbon with yellow/blue/yellow side stripes. In original case by Carlman. UNC. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

SWITZERLAND

814 ZURICH. Taler. 1725. Lion/City & River View, the water has been somewhat burnished. Dav 1785. Divo 24-A. Fi Very Fine. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

See also - PAPER MONEY

TIMOR

815 Guadalajara 8R 1884 TB countermarked with the Portugues Cross of Christ. (1897-1900). This cmk was authorize by Provincial Decree No. 16 of Feb 1, 1897 and order applied to all genuine, foreign silver dollars. Thi is the last of the Portuguese Colonial countermarks. Not one of the recent West Coast forgeries. Ferraro p. 803. Moeda de Timor pps 52, 125. (250.00-350.00) PHOTO Coin & cmk VF.

URUGUAY

816 1 Cent. 1869 A. VG - 4 Cent. 1869 H. Fine. Yeo 7, 9. T pieces. (6.00-10.00)

817 10 Centesimos. 1877-A. Yeo 11. Ex Fine.

818 Santiago. 50 Cent. VF+; 10 Cent. F-VF. 1893. Yeo 11,13. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

819 50 Cent. VF; 1 Peso Fine. 1917. Artigas. Yeo 22, 23. (30.00-40.00)

820 20 Cent., EF-AU; 10 Cent., VF. 1930. Yeo 18, 21. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

821 1 Peso 1942 VF-EF; 50 Cent., 1943 UNC. Yeo 26, 27. Two pieces. (7.50-10.00)

822 47 x 30 mm oval bronze campaign medal for the battle of MONTE CACEROS. 1852. Awarded to the Uruguayan division. Gil p. 163. Premios Militares 232. VF. Very scarce. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

823 40 x 29 mm oval bronze campaign medal for the battle of YATAY. 1865. Gil p. 164. No ribbon. EF. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO

824 30 mm Silvered Bronze campaign medal for the actions around PAYSANDU. 1864-65. Without ribbon. Gil p. 166. EF. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

825 41 mm iron campaign cross for the allied armies in the War of the Triple Alliance. (1891). With silver sun for officers. Red Ribbon. Gil p. 164. Premios Militares p. 102. EF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

826 As previous but only fine and without sun or ribbon. (20.00-30.00)

See also - PAPER MONEY

VENEZUELA

827 1 C and P P c/m'd on the rev, or value side, of a CARACAS 1/4 Real Copper. See Craig 2, p 442. Coin is Abt Fine and dated 1818. C/M's are strong.

828 5 Bolivares. 1935. EF.

829 5 Bolivares 1935 Fine; 1 Bolivar 1954 VG. Two pieces.

830 40 x 45 mm gilt silver badge of the Order of the Bust of Bolivar. The much frayed ribbon has equal red/blue/yellow stripes. Werlich 996. EF. (67.50-87.50) PHOTO

WEST INDIES

831 NOT ATTRIBUTED. 9 in indent c/m on a completely worn Spanish American One Real. Pridmore 37, p 286. (40.. 50.00)

832 LOVE TOKEN. Heart shape Copper - probably a memento from a sailor to his light of love in some port. Monogram/Ship. PHOTO

833 LOVE TOKENS. A thoroly worn 1697 English shilling and worn 1704 English Fourpence - each with a large hea stamped or engraved thereon. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)

834 POTPOURRI of eleven coins and tokens, including LAS PALMAS 1, 2 and 5 MEX. Condition goes from Good to Abt UNC - Average is Fine. Interesting. (10.00-20.0

UNITED STATES

Half Dimes

835 Liberty Seated, 1853, Arrows, Abt Very Fine; 1857-O, V Good-Fine. Two pieces.

836 1857, Fine; 1857-O, Very Fine. Two pieces.

837 With obv legend. 1860. Ex Fine.

Dimes

838 Draped bust, 13 stars. 1797. Good-VG/Abt Good. PHOTO

839 Draped bust. 1798. Only fair, but the date is clear.

840 1801. Only fair, but clear date.

841 1802. Only fair, but clear date.

842 1803. About fair, but clear date.

843 Fourteen Stars. 1804. Just about Good.

844 Four berries. 1805. Fair, with clear date.

845 Draped bust r. 1807. Very close to Good, with clear da

846 Capped bust left. Rev legend a bit weak, but otherwise Ex Fine. 1809. PHOTO

847 Large date. 1814. Very Fine.

848 Large O in date. 1820. Fine+.

849 Large date. 1821. Abt Good, but all of LIBERTY shows.

850 Small date. 1821. Good-VG, with all LIBERTY showing.

851 1822. Abt Good, but plugged.

852 Large E's. 1823/3. Abt Very Fine.

853 Two pieces. 1823/2. Abt Good and Abt Fair.

854 1824/2. Fair.

855 Two pieces. 1825. Good-VG and Abt Fine.

856 1827. Fair.

857 Large date, curl base 2. 1828. Very Good/Good.

858 Small date. 1828. Fair.

859 Large 10 C. 1829. Two pieces - each Fair.

860 Small 10 C. 1829. Abt Very Good.

861 1830. Good-VG.

862 1831. Good/Fair.

863 1832. Very Good.

864 Two pieces. 1833. Even date, very Good; Last digit small and high, Fair.

865 Large 4, Fine; Large 4, VG; Small 4, Fair. 1834. Three pieces.

866 Three pieces. 1835, Abt Fine; 1836, Very Good; 1837, Fine.

867 Seated Liberty. No Stars. 1837. Good.

868 No Stars. 1838-O. Good.

869 With Stars. 1838. Large stars, Abt Fine; Small stars, Abt Good. Two pieces.

870 Two pieces. 1839 and 1839-O - each is Abt Fair, but shows a full date.

871 No Drapery. 1840, Good-VG; 1840, Fair; 1840-O, large O, Good; 1840-O, small O, Good. Four pieces.

872 Four pieces. 1841, Abt Very Good; 1841-O, medium O, Very Fine; 1841-O, small O, Fine; 1841-O, small O, Fair.

873 Three pieces. 1842, close date, Fine; 1842, close date, Fair; 1842-O, Abt Good.

874 Three pieces. 1843 Wide date, Very Good; 1843 Wide date, Fine; 1844, Very Good.

875 Three pieces. 1845, Fine; 1845, Fine; 1845-O, Abt Fine.

876 Three pieces. 1846, Good; 1847, Very Fine; 1848, Fine.

877 Four pieces. 1849, close date, Fair; 1849-O, large O, Abt VG; 1850, Abt Good; 1850-O, large O, Fine.

878 Four pieces. 1851, VG-Fine; 1852, Very Fine; 1852, Abt Fair; 1852-O, large O, Fine.

879 No Arrows. 1853. Very Good-Fine.

880 With Arrows. Three pieces. 1853, Fine; 1853, Good; 1853-O, Abt Good.

881 With Arrows. Three pieces. 1854, Abt Good; 1854-O, Very Good; 1855, Fine.

882 Three pieces. 1856, large date, Very Good; 1856, small date, Fine; 1856-S, Fine, holed.

883 1856-O. Three pieces - Fine, Fine, Very Good.

884 Three pieces. 1857, Fine; 1857-O, Very Good; 1857-O, Abt Good

885 Stars on obverse. Six pieces. 1858, Very Good; 1858-O, Very Good; 1859, Very Fine; 1859, Good; 1859-O, large O, Good-; 1859-S, Abt VF, holed.

886 Legend on obverse. Three pieces. 1860, Good; 1861, Very Good; 1862, Fine.

887 Two pieces. 1863-S, Very Good; 1864-S, Fine.

888 Three pieces. 1865, Good; 1865-S, Good; 1866-S, Good.

889 Four pieces. 1867-S, Good; 1868, Abt Fine; 1869, Very Fine/Fine; 1869-S, Abt Good.

890 Five pieces. 1870, Abt Very Fine; 1871, VG-Fine; 1872, Very Good; 1872, Abt Fine; 1872-S, outside S, Fair.

891 Three pieces. 1873, closed 3, no arrows, Abt Very Good; 1873, with arrows, VG-Fine; 1873-S, with arrows, mutilated.

892 Three pieces. 1874, Good; 1874, Fair; 1875, Abt VG.

893 Four pieces. 1875-CC, CC below, VG; 1875-CC, CC within, VG; 1875-S, S below, VG-Fine; 1875-S, S within, Good.

894 Three pieces. 1876, Very Good; 1876-CC, Abt Fine; 1876-S, Good.

895 Three pieces. 1877, Very Good; 1877-CC, Abt Fine; 1877-S, Fine.

896 Two pieces. 1878, Very Fine/Fine; 1878-CC, Good-VG.

897 1880, Abt Very Good.

898 Three pieces. 1882, Fine/VG; 1883, Abt Fine/Good; 1884, Fine

899 Three pieces. 1885, Very Fine; 1886, Fine-VF; 1886, Good-VG.

900 Four pieces. 1887, Fine; 1887-S, Fine; 1888, Fine; 1888-S, Good.

901 Four pieces. 1889, Fine; 1889-S, Good-VG; 1890, Fine; 1890-S, Fine.

902 1891, Very Good; 1891-O, Good; 1891-S, Good-VG. Three pieces.

903 Barber or Liberty Head. Three pieces. 1912-S, Abt Ex Fine; 1914-D, Ex Fine plus a 1927-S Mercury Dime in Good.

904 A black Capitol plexiglas holder for five type dimes with: 1835 Bust dime, EF-AU; 1885 Seated Liberty, Toned UNC; 1916-S Barber, UNC; 1916 Mercury, Toned EF-AU. Four coins (no Roosevelt).

905 Four pieces. 1847 Abt VG; 1854 arrows, VG-F; 1873 arrows, VG; 1905, VG.

906 Two pieces. 1898S Abt VF; plus 5 cents 1891 VG.

Quarters

907 Liberty Cap. 1835. Fine.

908 Seated Liberty. 1850-O. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

909 Arrows at date. 1855. Ex Fine-Abt UNC, with a slight edge ding at 11:30 o'clock.

910 1857-O. Very Good-Fine.

911 1858. Very Good.

912 1858-O. Very Fine+.

913 1877. Toned EF-Abt UNC, with a slight mark in left field at the elbow.

914 Barber or Liberty Head. 1897. Very Fine.

915 1900. Abt Ex Fine.

916 1901. Fine.

917 1902. Very Fine-Ex Fine.

918 1903. Abt Very Fine.

919 1904-O. VG-Fine.

920 1908. Abt Very Fine.

921 Barber. 1909. Ex Fine, with two long vertical lines across head.

922 1909-D. Very Fine+.

923 1912. Ex Fine.

924 1914. Fine.

925 1915-D. Fine.

926 Barber. 1916. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

927 Standing Liberty. Full head. 1927. Choice Uncirculated. A beautiful piece.

928 Standing Liberty. 1927-S. A decent Very Fine.

929 Two pieces. 1907S G-VG; 1929 VG.

Half Dollars

930 Seated Liberty. 1839. No drapery from elbow. Abt Very Fine.

931 1839. With drapery. Ex Fine, with a couple of scratches in right field.

932 Seated Liberty. 1840. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

933 1840. Very Fine+.

934 1840-O. Abt UNC

935 1840-O. Abt Very Fine.

936 1841-O. Abt Ex Fine.

937 1841-O. Good.

938 1842. Medium Date. Abt UNC.

939 Small date. 1842-O. Close to Ex Fine. PHOTO

940 Medium date. 1842-O. Abt Ex Fine, with a dig over the 2 in da

941 1842 Small date, Good; 1842 Large date, VF+; 1842-O Large dat Good. Three pieces.

942 1843-O. Ex Fine-AU.

943 Two pieces. 1843, Abt VG; 1843-O, Good.

944 1844. Ex Fine-AU.

945 1844-O. Ex Fine-AU.

946 Two pieces. 1844, Good-VG; 1844-O, Good-VG.

947 1845-O. Abt Ex Fine.

948 Two pieces. 1845, Abt Ex Fine; 1845-O, Good.

949 Medium date. 1846. Ex Fine.

950 Tall date. 1846. Ex Fine.

951 Two pieces. 1846 Tall date, Abt VG; 1846-O Medium date, VG.

952 1847. Abt UNC.

953 1847. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

954 Two pieces. 1847 Abt VG; 1847-O, Good.

955 1848-O. Toned AU-UNC.

956 Two pieces. 1848, Abt Ex Fine; 1848-O, Fine.

957 1849. Abt Ex Fine.

958 1849-O. Ex Fine.

959 1850 Ex Fine-AU.

960 1850-O. Ex Fine-Abt UNC, with a slight edge ding at 11:00.

961 Two pieces. 1849-O, VG-Fine; 1850-O, Very Good.

962 1851-O. Ex Fine/Abt UNC.

963 Two pieces. 1851-O, Abt VG; 1852-O, Ex Fine.

964 1852-O. VF-Ex Fine.

965 Arrows and Rays. 1853. Very Fine.

966 Two pieces. 1853 Arrows, Very Fine; 1853-O Arrows, Very Good.

967 Arrows at date. 1854-O. Toned UNC.

968 Two pieces. 1854 Arrows, Good; 1854-O Arrows, Fine.

969 Arrows at date. 1855-O. Ex Fine-AU.

970 Three pieces. 1855 Arrows, Ex Fine; 1855-O Arrows, Good-VG; 1855-S Arrows, Abt VG.

971 1856-O. Toned Abt UNC, with a couple of edge dings.

972 Two pieces. 1856, Abt Very Fine; 1856-O, Good.

973 1857. Ex Fine-AU.

974 Three pieces. 1857, Good; 1857-O, Abt Good; 1857-S, Very Fine+.

975 1858. Ex Fine.

976 1858. Abt Ex Fine.

977 1858. VF-Ex Fine.

978 1858-O. Ex Fine.

979 1858-O. Very Fine.

980 1858-S. Ex Fine.

981 Two pieces. 1858, Abt Very Fine; 1858-O, Abt Very Fine.

982 1859. Abt UNC.

983 1859-O. Fine-Very Fine.

984 Three pieces. 1859, Very Good; 1859-O, Good-VG; 1859-S, Very Good.

985 1860. Abt Ex Fine.

986 1860-O. Abt Ex Fine.

987 1860-S. VF-Ex Fine.

988 Three pieces. 1860, Abt Fine; 1860-O, Abt VG; 1860-S, Abt Very Fine.

989 1861. Abt Ex Fine.

990 1861-O. Toned Abt UNC.

991 1861-O. Abt Ex Fine.

992 1861-S. Toned UNC/Abt UNC, with a couple of minor edge dings.

993 Three pieces. 1861, Fine-VF; 1861-O, Good-VG; 1861-S, Good-V

994 Two pieces. 1862, Abt VG; 1862-S, Good.

995 Two pieces. 1863, Very Good; 1863-S, Good.

996 Three pieces. 1864 Large S, Abt VG; 1864 Medium S, Good; 1865 Small S, Good.

997 No Motto. 1866-S. Abt Very Good.

998 With Motto. Two pieces. 1866, Abt Ex Fine; 1866-S, Fine+.

999 Two pieces. 1867, Very Fine; 1867-S, Abt VG.

1000 Two pieces. 1868, Good; 1868-S, Good.

1001 Two pieces. 1869, Very Fine; 1869-S, Abt Fine.

1002 Two pieces. 1870, Abt Fine; 1870-S, Abt VG.

1003 Two pieces. 1871, Good; 1871-S, Good.

1004 Three pieces. 1872, Good; 1872-CC, Abt VG; 1872-S, VF, pierce

1005 Closed 3's, No arrows. Two pieces. 1873, Good; 1873-CC, Fine.

1006 Arrows at date. 1873. VF-EF.

1007 With Arrows. Three pieces. 1873, open 3, Good-VG; 1873-CC, op 3, Good; 1873-S, open 3, Good.

1008 With Arrows. Two pieces. 1874, mutilated; 1874-S, Abt VG.

1009 1875. Toned Abt UNC.

1010 1875-S. Abt Ex Fine.

1011 Three pieces. 1875, Fine; 1875-CC, Ex Fine; 1875-S, VG-Fine.

1012 1876. Abt Ex Fine.

1013 Three pieces. 1876, Very Fine; 1876-CC, VF-EF; 1876-S, Good.

1014 1877. Ex Fine.

1015 Three pieces. 1877, Abt Fine; 1877-CC, Good; 1877-S, Fine.

1016 1879. Abt UNC/UNC, with prooflike rev

1017 Seated Liberty. Two pieces. 1878, Very Fine+; 1891, Fine.

1018 Barber. 1892-S. Fine-Very Fine.

1019 Barber or Liberty Head. Three pieces. 1892, Good; 1892-O, Good; 1892-S, Good.

1020 Three pieces. 1893, Good; 1893-O, Abt Good; 1893-S, Good.

1021 Four pieces. 1894, Good; 1894-O, Good; 1894-S, Good; 1894-S, Abt Good.

1022 Three pieces. 1895, Good; 1895-O, Good; 1895-S, Good.

1023 Three pieces. 1896, Good-VG; 1896-O, Abt Good; 1896-S, Good.

1024 1897. Very Fine.

1025 1897-O. Very Fine/Ex Fine.

1026 Three pieces. 1897, Good; 1897-O, Good; 1897-S, Good.

1027 1898. Abt UNC-UNC, with a dimple at the corner of Liberty's mouth.

1028 Three pieces. 1898, Abt Fine; 1898-O, Abt Good; 1898-S, Good.

1029 1899. Ex Fine-AU.

1030 1899-S. EF.

1031 1899-S. Very Fine.

1032 Three pieces. 1899, Abt VG; 1899-O, Good; 1899-S, Abt Good.

1033 1900-S. EF.

1034 Four pieces. 1900, nearly Fine; 1900, Abt VG; 1900-O, Good; 1900-S, Good.

1035 1901-S. Abt Very Fine.

1036 1901-S. Abt Fine.

1037 Three pieces. 1901, Good; 1901-O, Good; 1901-S, Good.

1038 1902-S. Fine-Very Fine.

1039 Three pieces. 1902, Very Good; 1902-O, Good; 1902-S, Abt Good.

1040 1903. VF-Ex Fine.

1041 1903-O. Very Fine.

1042 1903-S. Very Fine.

1043 Four pieces. 1903, Good; 1903, Abt Good; 1903-O, Good; 1903-S, Good.

1044 1904. Very Fine+.

1045 1904-O. Very Fine.

1046 1904-S. VF-Ex Fine.

1047 Three pieces. 1904, Good; 1904-O, Good; 1904-S, Good.

1048 1905. Very Fine.

1049 1905-S. Fine-Very Fine.

1050 Three pieces. 1905, Good; 1905-O, Good; 1905-S, Good.

1051 1906. Very Fine.

1052 1906-D. Very Fine.

1053 1906-O. Fine.

1054 Four pieces. 1906, Abt Fine; 1906-D, Good-VG; 1906-O, Good; 1906-S, Good.

1055 1907. Ex Fine, X scratch in field to right of eye.

1056 1907-D. Ex Fine.

1057 1907-O. Ex Fine-Abt UNC, with bright obv field.

1058 1907-S. Fine.

1059 Four pieces. 1907, Abt VG; 1907-D, Abt VG; 1907-O, Abt VG; 1907-S, Good.

1060 1908. Very Fine+.

1061 1908-D. Ex Fine.

1062 1908-O. Ex Fine.

1063 1908-S. Very Fine.

1064 Four pieces. 1908, Abt VG; 1908-D, Good; 1908-O, Good; 1908-S, Good.

1065 1909. Very Fine.

1066 1909-S. Fine.

1067 Three pieces. 1909, Abt Fine; 1909-O, Good-VG; 1909-S, Good-VG.

1068 1910-S. Fine.

1069 Two pieces. 1910, Good; 1910-S, Good.

1070 1911. Ex Fine.

1071 Three pieces. 1911, Good-VG; 1911-D, Abt Good; 1911-S, Very Good.

1072 1912-D. UNC.

1073 1912-S. Fine.

1074 Three pieces. 1912, Abt Fine; 1912-D, Abt Fine; 1912-S, Good

1075 1913. Fine.

1076 1913-D. VF-EF, with mark from mouth to edge.

1077 1913-S. Fine.

1078 Three pieces. 1913, Good; 1913-D, Abt Good; 1913-S, Good.

1079 1914. Abt Very Good.

1080 Two pieces. 1914, Abt Good; 1914-S, Good-VG.

1081 1915. Fine.

1082 1915-D. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

1083 1915-S. Fine.

1084 Three pieces. 1915, Abt VG; 1915-D, Abt VG; 1915-S, Abt VG.

1085 Walking Liberty. 1917. Ex Fine.

1086 Two pieces. 1928-S. Each Good+.

1087 Franklin. Two pieces. 1952, AU-UNC; 1952-D, AU-UNC.

Norse American Centennial Commemorative

1088 Thin Octagonal Silver. 1925. UNC.

1089 Thick Octagonal Silver. 1925. UNC.

Silver Dollars

1090 1872. Fine, pierced.

1091 Morgan or Liberty Head. 1878. 7 Tail Feathers. UNC.

1092 1878. 7/8 Tail Feathers. Abt UNC.

1093 1878-CC. UNC.

1094 1878-S. UNC.

1095 1880. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

1096 1884-O. Abt UNC.

1097 1886-O. Abt UNC.

1098 1891. Ex Fine.

1099 1893. Very Fine.

1100 1896-O. Ex Fine-Prooflike surface.

1101 1900. Abt EF.

1102 1900-O. AU-UNC.

1103 1921. UNC.

Trade Dollars

1104 1874-CC. Abt VF, chopmarks.

1105 1874-S. Abt EF, chopmarks. Large S mm beneath S.

1106 1874-S. Abt VF, chopmarks. Small S mm beneath S.

1107 1875-S. VF+, chopmarks. Large S mm beneath S.

1108 1876-S. Abt Fine, chopmarks. Large S mm beneath S.

1109 1876-S. EF, chopmarks. Large S mm beneath comma.

1110 1876-S. EF, chopmarks. Small S mm beneath S.

1111 1877. Fine, chopmarks including 2 swastikas.

1112 1877-S. Abt VF, chopmarks. Large S mm beneath S.

1113 1877-S. Abt VF, chopmarks. Large S mm beneath NS.

1114 1877-S. Fine+, chopmarks. Small S mm beneath S.

1115 1878-S. VF, chopmarks. Large S mm beneath S.

1116 GOLD Half Eagle. 1808. Liberty bust left/Eagle. VF-EF. PHOT

1117 GOLD Half Eagle. 1810. Liberty bust left/Eagle. Large Date, T. 5. A decent Very Fine. PHOTO

1118 ENCASED POSTAGE STAMP. One Cent Blue Franklin in case for AYER'S SARSAPARILLA TO PURIFY THE BLOOD. The mica is only slightly faulty. PHOTO

U.S. Medals

1119 LIBERTAS AMERICANA medal struck in lead. 1781. 47 mm. Betts 615. Fine. (50.00-100.00) PHOTO

1120 65 mm Bronze mint medal for the Battle Between U.S.S. Enterprize & H.M.S. Boxer and the death of Lt. William Burrow 1813. 19th Century dark bronze restrike. EF-AU. (No.508

1121 62.5 mm Commemorative for the Centennial of the Great Seal of the United States. 1882. by Barber. Modern, yellow-bronz restrike. UNC.

1122 Columbian Exposition. So-Called Dollar. 1892. U.S.Government Bldg. Small letters. HK 155 at (22.50) UNC.

1123 Columbian Exposition. Liberty Head So-Called Dollar struck in Aluminum. 1892. HK 222 at (20.00). PROOF.

1124 Trenton Battle Monument So-Called Dollar struck in Pewter. 1893. Obv is that of the 1876 Gen Washington Dollars; Rev differs from HK 127. Not in HK. Bril EF. PHOTO

1125 Cotton States Exposition So-Called Dollar struck in gilt Bronze. 1895. HK 268 at (65.00). EF/AU.

1126 Louisiana Purchase Exposition. 1903. Octagonal Brass So-Calle Dollar. HK 306 at (25.00). EF/AU.

1127 Louisiana Purchase Exposition. 71 mm Yellow Bronze Triangular Medal. 1904. Eagle/Allegory. 142.50 grams. EF. (17.50-25.00)

1128 Jamestown 300th. Gilt Bronze So-Called Dollar. 1907. HK 347 at (25.00). EF-AU.

1129 UNITED STATES. 36 mm copper So-Called Dollar for the Fleet Visit to the Pacific Coast. 1908. Plain edge. HK 352 at (35.00). VF.

1130 RANDOLPH AIR FORCE BASE. 35.00 mm Aluminum One Dollar Token. R A F B / OOM. Apparently not in Curto. VF-Ex Fine.

1131 ALASKA. KOTZEBUE. 30.60 Aluminum 50¢ Token issued by Ferguson Stores. N.D. Gould-Bressett - Kotzebue No. 2. VF-Ex Fine.

1132 CANAL ZONE. Masonic Chapter Penny, 31.40 mm Bronze. For Canal Zone Chapter No. 1, Instituted July 23, 1910, in Ancon, C.A. Ex Fine.

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD WHEN YOU MOVE. ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.

THE SPANISH WORLD

Charles and Johanna

MEXICO

1133 Three Reales. ca 1536 R. Shield/Two Crowned Columns, three dots, label with PLVSVLT. 9.125 grams. Nesmith 5 b-c. PHOTO

This extremely rare denomination, of which this piece is but an adequate Very Good specimen, is eagerly sought by most collectors. This piece, ex Parsons III, lot 2928 was acquired by the consignor in 1966. It should bring more than 2500.00 to 3000.00. Your cataloguer has seen specimens no better come close to doubling this amount.

1134 Early series. 1 Real. ca 1536. Assayer R = Rincon. 3.07 grams. Nesmith 3a. A remarkably nice piece with the obverse somewhat double struck. (500.00-750.00) PHOTO

1135 Early Series. 1 Real. ca 1538. Assayer G = Juan Gutiérrez. 3.48 grams. +KAROLVS ET IOHANA/ +HISPANIARVM ET INDIARV. Nesmith 9 variety. A nice example of another rare coin. (500.00-750.00) PHOTO

1136 Early Series. Half Real. ca 1541. Assayer P = Pedro de Espina. 1.46 grams. +KAROLVS ET IOHAN/ +HISPANIARVM ET IN oMo - oPo Nesmith 23 variety. F-VF. (500.00-750.00) PHOTO

1137 Late Series. 1 Real. ca 1542 G. M - G. 3.23 grams. Nesmith 48 var. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

1138 1 Real. ca 1550 L/O. oM - L/O. 3.37 grams. Nesmith 88 var. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

1139 1 Real. ca 1550 L. oM - L. 3.33 grams. Nesmith 88. VF+. (15.00-20.00)

1140 4 R. ca 1555 O. oM - O. 13.42 grams. Nesmith 110b. Abt Very Fine. (60.00-75.00) PHOTO

1141 2 R. ca 1555 O. oM - O. 6.70 grams. Nesmith 109. Abt Very Fine. (30.00-35.00)

1142 2 R. ca 1555 O. oM - O. 6.66 grams. Nesmith 109a. Abt Fine. (20.00-25.00)

1143 Late Series. 4 Maravedis Copper. ca 1545. o4oMo. 5.67 grams. VG-Fine. (15.00-20.00)

SANTO DOMINGO

1144 4 Maravedis. ca 1550. F - oIIII/S-P with inverted S. Gothic lettering. Vic 25 at (25.00). Fair.

1145 4 Maravedis. ca 1550. oF - oIIII / S-P. Latin lettering. Fine+ (25.00-35.00)

1146 4 Maravedis. ca 1550. F - 4 / S - P. Latin lettering. Vic 29 at (45.00). Fine.

1147 4 Maravedis. ca 1574. F - oIIII / S - P. What little legend remains appears to be Gothic lettering. Countermarked with a key with triangular ward. Prober p. 30. Fair. (25.00-35.00)

Philip II

LIMA

1148 1 R. ca 1572 R. I - P/R. 3.27 grams. Sellschopp (No. 19) believ that these first coins of the new designs are also the work of Alonso Rincon. Fine. Rare. (250.00-350.00) PHOTO

1149 1 R. ca 1572 R. I - P/R. 2.71 grams. Sellschopp 19. VG-F, plugged. Rare. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

1150 1/2 R. 1577-88 D. o/D - * Sell 82, group PD1 of Diego de la Torre's Star of Lima coinage. Full legend visible. Fine cob. (50.00-75.00)

1151 2 Reales. (1577-88) D. P/II - o/D/* 5.76 grams. Group PD2 of Diego de la Torre's Star of Lima coinage. Sellschopp 90a. Nearly VF. (75.00-90.00) PHOTO

1152 2 Reales. (1577-88) D. */II -P/o/D. 6.12 grams. Group PD3 of the Star of Lima coinage. Sellschopp 96. Fine, pierced. (55.00-85.00) PHOTO

1153 8 R. ca 1588 D. 26.295 grams. Calb 247 at (325.00). Probably Sellschopp 128, with * D to right, and five fleur de lis. A tolerable specimen. PHOTO

MEXICO

1154 8 R. ca 1580 O. 27.62 grams. Calbetó 606. Very Fine, but not too much legend. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO

1155 4 R. ca 1580 O. 13.70 grams, oMO - IIII. Pellicer 349. VF-EF, with two bendlets in lower left quarter. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1156 4 R. ca 1580 O. 13.31 grams. oMO - IIII. Pellicer 349. Fine-VF - note shield differences. (60.00-75.00) PHOTO

1157 4 R. ca 1590 O. 13.68 grams. oMO - IIII. Pellicer 349. VF-EF, with three bendlets in lower left quarter. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1158 2 R. ca 1580 O. oM/O - II. Vic 349 at (80.00) Fine cob.

1159 2 R. ca 1595 F. 6.74 grams. oMF - oII. Fine, for the series, with two bendlets. (25.00-35.00)

1160 2 R. ca 1595-1605 F. Philip II or III. 6.47 grams. oMF - II. Very Fine designs, but no legend showing save a bit that indicates this is an undated variety - 3 bends. (20.00-30.00)

1161 1 R. ca 1580 O. oM - O. Not in Vicente. VF-EF cob. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

1162 1 R. ca 1580 O. O - oM. Not in Vicente. Fine cob. (27.50-40.00)

1163 1 R. ca 1580 O. 3.31 grams. O - oM. VG Cob, with two bendlets. (15.00-25.00)

1164 1 R. ca 1595-1614 F. Philip II or III. 3.345 grams. F on left side. Fine, no legend showing, three bendlets. (7.50-12.50)

1165 1/2 R. ca 1580 O. oM - O. Vic 156A. VF Cob. (45.00-67.50)

POTOSI

1166 4 R. 1575-1588 B. 13.35 grams. Sellschopp 152. Fine, but pierced. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

1167 8 Reales. (1588-91) A. 27.38 grams. Sellschopp 213. Calb 962. VF cob. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

1168 8 R. 1591-1598 B. 26.57 grams. Calbetó 953 at (130.00). Sellschopp 226. Fine. PHOTO

1169 1/2 R. 1591-98 R - (P). Sell 267. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

1170 1/2 R. 1591-98 P/R. Dr. Sellschopp attributes the assayer R at this period to Gaspar Ruiz. Sell 268. VG, pierced. (20.00-30.00)

Philip III

MEXICO

1171 8 R. 1598-1620. 27.37 grams. A pretty decent shield, but no legend visible. Style indicates it is probably an issue of Philip III. (25.00-35.00)

1172 4 R. ca 1610 F. 13.46 grams. oMF - 4. Fine, but no visible legend. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

1173 2 R. (1598-1607) F. Early, undated series. Vic 377 at (100.00) Fine cob.

1174 2 R. 1618 D. 5.97 grams. A very crude Cob, with the date barely determinable. Rare. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1175 1 R. 161- F. The second 1 of the date is quite possibly over a 0, making it not unlikely that the full date would read 1610/160-. Fine cob. Rare. (45.00-75.00)

1176 1 R. 1619. Rare. not in Vicente. VG cob, assayer not clear. (45.00-75.00)

1177 1 R. 1598-1621. 2.94 grams. A crude Cob. (15.00-20.00)

1178 1/2 R. 1619/8 D (or DE). The assayer's initial appears to be the very scarce DE monogram. Obviously, a rare little beggar. VG. (50.00-75.00)

POTOSI

1179 8 Reales. (1599-1617) B. 26.94 grams. The central designs are framed by a circle of small squares. Sellschopp 280. Fine cob. Rare. Calb 958 at (175.00) PHOTO

1180 8 Reales. (1599-1617) R. Philip III, with clear ordinal. 26.98 grams. Altho the rather vague assayer's initial might at first appear to be an M, other design features make this coin almost certainly a representative of group PR3. Sellschopp 285. Calb 973 at (120.00) VG-F cob. PHOTO

1181 8 R. ca 1615 R. 23.20 grams. Calbetó 972 at (90.00). Sellschopp 290. Crude Cob. Typical of the miserable coinage which brought a lawsuit against mint officials in 1617. PHOTO

1182 8 R. ca 1615 B. 18.95 grams. Calbetó 975 at (130.00). Sellschopp 312. Crude Cob. Another miserable light-weight example of the mint scandal. PHOTO

1183 8 Reales. (1599-1617) B. 27.05 grams. Sellschopp 312. VG-F cob. (50.00-75.00)

1184 8 Reales. 1619-21. probably assayer T. 25.47 grams. Philip III's ordinal is clear which is about the only thing that can be said in favor of this tired piece. VG cob. See Sellschopp 400-407. (35.00-50.00)

1185 8 Reales. (1599-1617) B. 27.08 grams. The central designs are framed by a circle of small crosses. Sellschopp 332. Calb 960 at (150.00) F-VF cob. Rare. PHOTO

1186 8 Reales. (1616-17) M. 26.29 grams. Undated series with legend ending in (RE)X. PHYLYPVS with Y's not I's. Sellschopp 375. VG cob. (100.00-175.00) PHOTO

1187 1/2 Real. 1598-1617 B. B - P. Central devices framed by a circle of x's. Sell 340 of group PBxl. Fine. Rare. (30.00-50.00)

SEVILLE ?

1188 1 Real. 1616/15 F. 3.10 grams. Approx. 10.00 Specific Gravity. Philip III, with a clear ordinal number. The Portuguese shield on the Great Shield clearly points to Peninsular origin, but this assayer F is not listed for Seville, nor for any other Iberian mint for any denomination. Altho the early date would seem to preclude any possibility of Nuevo Reino origin, one must wonder if this mysterious piece somehow ties in with the anomalous series of coins featuring the initials SF or FS which some scholars attribute to Sante Fe and others maintain are from Seville. Not in VQR, Heiss, Dasi, LCY, Calbetó, Calicó, Rodriguez Llorente, Pellicer, nor Vicenti. VF-Ex Fine Cob. (50.00-500.00) PHOTO

Albert & Isabella

1189 SPANISH NETHERLANDS. BRABANT. ANTWERP. Ducaton. 1619. Albert & Isabella busts r/Arms. Delmonte 248. Herrera 1481. VG-Fine. (50.00-60.00)

Philip IIII

MEXICO

1190 8 R. 1646 P. 25.93 grams. A crude treasure specimen, but date, mintmark, value and assayer's initial are present. Calbetó

661 at (325.00) PHOTO

1191 8 R. 1635-1662 P. 27.08 grams. A crude Cob with only the mintmark and assayer's initial being visible. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

1192 4 R. ca 1630 D. 13.77 grams. Typical crude cob. (60.00-75.00) PHOTO

1193 1/2 R. 165(8)? P. Vic 545 at (200.00) Fine cob. PHOTO

1194 Two crude 1 Real pieces; Two crude Half Reales; plus an underweight One Real weighing 1.93 grams. Five crude pieces of Philip III or IIII - plus a very crude Four Reales with no determinable legend. Six pieces. (35.00-50.00)

NUEVO REINO

1195 2 Escudos GOLD. 1651. 6.70 grams, 17.63 specific gravity. Although the assayer's initial is indecipherable, this coin has bold devices and very clear date & mintmark. A far above average specimen. Many cataloguers have listed the 1650 and 1652 dates, but until now no 1651 dated piece has come to light. Not in Lopez Chavez, Cálico, Friedburg, or Barriga Villalba. (800.00-1200.00) PHOTO

POTOSI

1196 8 Reales. 1657 E. 25.50 grams. Fine cob, pierced, three dates visible. LCY 977 at (200.00). Calb 1049 at (165.00) PHOTO

1197 8 Reales. ca 1650. 25.70 grams. Cob, c/m'd with Crowned .F. and two more dots above. Countermarked officially at the mint because of the poor quality of coins produced in the period. Sellschopp see No. 541. Burzio p 97. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

1198 4 R. ca 1622 P. 13.26 grams. Crude Cob. Sellschopp 446 - Lions & Castles are interchanged in first quarter and also on reverse (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

1199 2 R. 165-(probably 1650) O. Sell 535. Vic 792 at (85.00) Fine cob Scarce. PHOTO

1200 2 Reales. 1652 E. 5.92 grams. Fine cob. An extremely rare and apparently uncatalogued transitional type with legend in 3 lines reading: F/2/IIII, PLV/SVL/TRA, E/2/E. This coin is the companion piece to the 8 Reales (Calbetó 1041) and 4 Reales (Pellicer 900). It could well realize (300.00-400.00). PHOTO

1201 2 R. 1655 E. Two dates & ordinal visible. Fine cob, pierced. Vic 802 at (50.00).

1202 2 R. 1666 E. Two dates visible. Fine cob, pierced. Vic 814 at (80.00). Scarce.

1203 1 R. 1654 E. Fine cob, three dates visible. Vic 665 at (40.00)

1204 1 R. 1657 E. Two dates visible. Fine cob. Vic 668 at (35.00)

1205 1 R. 1664 E. Three dates discernible. Fine Cob. (15.00-25.00)

Charles II

1206 CUZCO. 2 Escudos GOLD. 1698 M. 6.75 grams, 17.74 Specific Gravity. A rather nicely struck specimen with a weakness at 7:00. LCY(2E) 41. Rare and in demand. (1500.00-2000.00) PHOTO

LIMA

1207 8 Reales. 1698 H. 27.08 grams. VG-F Cob, parts of two dates visible. LCY 147 at (190.00). Calb 273 at (225.00). Vic 452 at (17.000 pesetas). PHOTO

1208 2 Reales. 1689 V. 6.72 grams. Fine cob, two dates visible. Vicenti - not listed. Rodriguez Llorente - not listed. (40.00-60.00)

1209 2 R. 1692 V. Fine cob, 1 date visible. Vic 270 at (40.00)

1210 2 R. 1693 V. Two dates visible. Fine cob. Vic 271 at (40.00)

1211 1 R. 1689 V. Two dates visible. Fine cob, pierced. Vic 152 at (30.00)

1212 1 R. 1697/6 H. One date visible. VG-F cob, pierced. (25.00-35.00)

1213 1 R. 1698 H. Two dates visible. VG cob. Vic 165 at (22.50)

1214 Probably LIMA. 1/2 R. 1684. Fine+ cob, pierced. Vic 72 at (50.00) Scarce.

MEXICO

1215 8 R. 1667-1676 G. 27.39 grams. A decent Cob, with good weight, but showing only the mintmark and initial. (60.00-75.00) PHOTO

1216 4 R. 1665-1700. 13.285 grams. Crude Cob. (25.00-35.00)

1217 1/2 R. (1678-1700) L. VG cob. (15.00-20.00)

1218 Three Half Reales pieces. 1665-1700. Typical incomplete strikes. (20.00-30.00)

POTOSI

1219 8 Reales. 1685 VR. 27.77 grams. Two dates visible. F-VF cob. LCY 1014 at (100.00). Calb 1100 at (90.00) PHOTO

1220 8 Reales. 1686 VR. 27.58 grams. Two dates visible. Fine cob. Quite a nice piece, somewhat double struck. LCY 1015 at (125.00). Calb lists only round pieces. PHOTO

1221 4 Reales. 1683 V. 13.72 grams. One date visible. VG cob. Vic 392 at (10.000 pesetas). Pell 1209 at (200.00) PHOTO

1222 4 R. 1696 VR. 13.95 grams. Two dates visible. Fine cob. Pell 1223 at (200.00). Vic 406 at (225.00) PHOTO

1223 4 R. 1698 VR. Two dates visible but none too clear. VG-F cob, a bit of coral. Pell 1225 at (200.00). Vic 409 at (225.00)

1224 2 R. 1674 E. One date visible. VG-F cob. Vic 296 at (35.00)

1225 2 R. 1687 VR. 6.55 grams. One date visible. Fine. Vic 312. Rodr 1117. (20.00-30.00)

1226 2 R. 1691 VR. NEARLY FULL ROUND. Three dates visible, pierced. VF-EF cob. Rare. (150.00-300.00) PHOTO

1227 1 R. 1677/6. One date visible. VG cob. Unlisted overdate. (20.00-30.00)

1228 1 R. 1679 V/C. Two dates and ordinal visible. Unlisted over initial. VG-F cob. (37.50-50.00)

1229 1 R. 1682 V. Two dates visible. Fine+ cob. (20.00-30.00)

1230 1 R. 1683 V (none too clear). One date visible. VG cob. Vic 198 at (25.00)

1231 Half Real. 1675. Not a particularly attractive piece, but rather heart shaped and showing all four digits of the date. As such, quite rare. (37.50-50.00)

1232 Probably POTOSI. 1/2 R. 1699. Fine cob. Scarce. Vic 125 at (65.00)

Philip V

1233 CUENCA. 1 R. 1719 JJ. VF. Vic 323. (20.00-27.50)

LIMA

1234 8 R. 1709 M. 22.28 grams. One date visible. VG cob, a wreck specimen. LCY 159 at (300.00). Calb 285 at (300.00). Vic 949 at (250.00) Rare. PHOTO

1235 4 R. 1701 H. 13.03 grams. One date visible. Fine cob. Rare. Pell 1342 at (250.00) PHOTO

1236 2 R. 1717 M. Two dates visible. VF cob, pierced. Vic 540. Rodr 765. (25.00-35.00)

1237 2 R. 1718 M. Full ROUND. VF, pierced. Full round small silver is as rare or rarer than the round 8R pieces. (150.00-300.00) PHOTO

1238 2 R. 1720 M. The date is probably 1720/1719. Two dates visible. VF cob, pierced. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

1239 2 R. 1722 M. Full ROUND. Three dates visible. VF cob, pierced. Rare. (150.00-300.00) PHOTO

1240 2 R. 1728 M. Two dates visible. Fine cob. (30.00-50.00)

1241 2 R. 1730 N. Full ROUND. Two dates and a partial third date visible. VF cob, pierced. Rare. (150.00-300.00) PHOTO

1242 2 R. 1738 N. 6.80 grams. Two dates visible. Fine cob. Vic 692. Rodr 786. (20.00-30.00)

1243 2 R. 1740 V. 6.67 grams. One date and one partial date visible. VG-F cob. Vic 703. Rodr 788. (20.00-30.00)

1244 1 R. 1726 M. One date visible. VG cob. (17.50-25.00)

1245 Probably LIMA. 1/2 R. 1719. VG. Rather scarce. (17.50-25.00)

MEXICO

1246 8 R. 1707 J. 25.83 grams. Cob, with only the stem of the final digit showing. Date not included in Calbetó's corpus. PHOTO

1247 8 R. 1713 J. 26.46 grams. Date is barely discernible. Calbetó 706 at (225.00) PHOTO

1248 Double struck Cob Eight Reales of Philip V. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

1249 4 R. 1713 (J). VG cob, wreck specimen. Pell not listed. Vic 776 at (150.00) PHOTO

1250 4 R. 1715 J. 13.40 grams. VG cob, wreck specimen. Pell 1370 at (300.00). Vic 782 at (200.00). Both of which seem a mite optimistic. PHOTO

1251 1/2 R. Altho the date is not present, the large bourbon lily and the denomination are clear. VG. (12.50-20.00)

TREASURE SPECIMENS FROM THE 1715
WRECKS OFF CAPE CANAVERAL IN FLORIDA

1252 4 R. 1715 J. Treasure specimen in a blue plexiglas holder.

1253 8 R of Philip V. Three pieces - crude.

1254 8 R of Philip V. Three pieces - crude.

1255 8 R. of Philip V. Three pieces - crude.

1256 8 R of Philip V. Three pieces - crude.

1257 Four Reales - 4 pieces. Reasonably nice cobs with little showing for legends or other factors. (50.00-75.00)

1258 One 2 R and Two 1 R Cobs. The usual minimum amount decipherable. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)

1259 Two Half Reales pieces, somewhat better than those of previous reigns. (20.00-30.00)

* / * / * / *

1260 8 R. 1732 F. 26.96 grams. Quite a nice specimen of the cob coinage of Mexico that was soon to be changed over to the Pillar Coinages. Calbetó 732 at (225.00) PHOTO

1261 8 R. 1733 F. 26.49 grams. A Cut Piece, pierced as is often the case, but a scarce variety with oMF to left and the hole thru the .8. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

1262 8 R. 1733 MF. 26.12 grams. A Cut Piece, pierced, with .MF. to left and oM8 to the right. C/m'd on rev with a worn Sun and 3 Mts die. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

1263 8 R. 1734 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Very Fine with a few chops. Calbetó 743 at (100.00). Vicenti 1072 at (136.25) PHOTO

1264 8 R. 1740 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Ex Fine. Calb 751 at (75.00). Vic 1103 at (72.75).

1265 8 R. 1741 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. VF-EF. Calb 752 at (75.00). Vic 1108 at (72.75). Date is 4/3.

1266 8 R. 1742 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Very Fine. Calb 753 at (65.00) Vic 1112 at (72.75).

1267 8 R. 1745 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Ex Fine. The two halves of the edge collar were not set in properly, so the edge design reverses at 5:00 and 11:00. Calb 756 at (65.00). Vic 1126 at (72.75).

1268 4 R. 1740/39 MF. Very Fine PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. Pellicer 1391/1390. Vicenti 885/880 at (400.00+) PHOTO

1269 4 R. 1742/1 MF. PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. VF. Pell 1393 at (250.00). Vic 894 at (450.00) PHOTO

1270 2 R. 1738 MF. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. Good-VG. Vic 694 at (24.50)

1271 2 R. 1745 MF. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. Vic 728 at (24.50). Two pieces - Fine and Very Good.

1272 2 R. 1746 M. Vic 732. EF, slightly clashed dies. (37.50-50.00)

1273 1 R. 1740 MF. PILLAR BIT. Fine. Vic 435 at (11.80)

1274 1 R. 1746 M. Vic 470. EF. (30.00-45.00)

1275 Half Real. 1734/3 MF. PILLAR HALF BIT. Fine.

1276 Half Reales. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1735 MF, VG-Fine; 1736 MF, Very Fine; 1738 MF, Very Good; 1739 MF, Very Fine. Four pieces.

1277 Half Reales. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1738 MF, Good-VG; 1739 MF, Very Good; 1740 MF, Very Fine; 1741 MF, Fine-VF. Four pieces.

1278 Half Reales. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1742 M, Very Fine; 1745 M, Very Good; 1746 M, Fine. Three pieces.

1279 1/2 R. 1740 MF. PILLAR HALF BIT. Abt Fine. (10.00-12.50)

1280 1/2 Real. 1746 M. PILLAR HALF BIT. Vic 250. EF+. (30.00-50.00)

1281 1/2 R. 1746 M. PILLAR HALF BIT. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

POTOSI

1282 8 R. 1708 Y. An edge break-off has reduced weight to 23.555 grams. Fine Cob. Calb 1140 at (150.00). Vic 946 at (109.00) PHOTO

1283 8 R. 1709 Y. 26.595 grams. VG-Fine Cob. Calb 1141 at (160.00) Vic 953 at (118.00) PHOTO

1284 8 Reales. 1710 (Y). 25.44 grams. One date visible. VG cob. LCY 1046 at (65.00). Calb 1142 at (180.00) PHOTO

1285 4 R. 1737 E. 13.15 grams. One date visible. VG cob. Pell 1440 at (80.00). Vic 870A at (90.00) PHOTO

1286 4 R. 1737 E. 10.34 grams. VG cob, clipped, rather porous. Vic 870A at (5000 Pesetas). Pell 1440 at (80.00)

1287 4 Reales. 1740 M. 12.81 grams. Fine cob, pierced, one date. Vic 886 at (5000 Pesetas). Pell 1444 at (90.00)

1288 2 R. 1711 Y. One date visible. Fine+ cob. Vic 518 at (22.50)

1289 2 R. 1718 (Y). One date visible. VG cob. Vic 550 at (20.00)

1290 2 R. 1733 YA. Two dates visible. Fine cob. A very scarce assayer. Vic 660 at (40.00)

1291 2 R. 1742 P. Very Fine Cob, pierced, showing two dates. Not in Vicenti. (15.00-20.00)

1292 2 R. 1746 q. Fine Cob. Vicenti 733 at (16.50)

1293 1 Real. 1733 YA. Very Fine Cob. Not in Vicenti. (17.50-25.00)

1294 1 Real. 1742 P. Abt Fine Cob. Vicenti 447 at (10.00)

GUATEMALA

1295 Sun and 3 Mts c/m on rev of a Mexico Cob 8 R of Philip V, pierced. PHOTO

1296 Sun and 3 Mts c/m on obv of a Potosi 8 R 1744 C, pierced, of Philip V. PHOTO

Luis I

POTOSI

1297 8 Reales. 1726 Y. 27.02 grams. Two dates visible. Definitely Luis I, LV(IS) P. D.G. Fine cob. LCY 1061 at (500.00). Calb 1164 at (600.00). Very rare and in demand. PHOTO

1298 8 Reales. 1727 Y. 27.36 grams. Three dates visible. Definitely Luis I. (LV)IS _ _ D.G. LCY 1062 at (600.00). Calb 1168 at (600.00). Extremely rare and in demand. PHOTO

Ferdinand VI

LIMA

1299 8 R. 1755 JM. VF, light graffiti in rev field. LCY 204 at (100.00). Calb 332 at (150.00) PHOTO

1300 1/2 R. 1747 (V). Fine cob. Clear date and mintmark. Very scarce.

1301 1/2 R. 1757 JM. Vic 1678. Abt EF. Very scarce. (75.00-100.00)

MADRID

1302 Lead Proclamation 54 mm. 1746. Betts 379. Herrera 15. Vives 20. Fine. Rare. (150.00-250.00) PHOTO

MEXICO

1303 8 R. 1753 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Abt Very Fine. Calb 768 at (65.00). Vic 1961 at (63.50).

1304 8 R. 1754 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Crowns alike. VF+. Calb 770 at (65.00). Vic 1968 at (127.50) PHOTO

1305 8 R. 1754 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Crowns alike. Very Fine with a number of chopmarks. Calb 770 at (65.00). Vic 1968 at (127.50). PHOTO

1306 8 R. 1755 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. VF-EF. Calb 773 at (60.00). Vic 1978 at (63.50)

1307 4 R. 1753 MF. PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. Crowns alike. Very Fine. Pellicer 1506. Vicenti 1896 at (418.00) PHOTO

1308 4 R. 1756 MM. PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. Crowns differ. VF-EF. Pellicer 1510. Vicenti 1910 at (564.00) PHOTO

1309 4 R. 1757 MM. PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. Very Fine. Pellicer 1511. Vicenti 1914 at (382.00) PHOTO

1310 2 R. 1747 M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. Good. Vicenti 1797 at (22.75)

1311 1 R. PILLAR BITS. 1747 M, Very Good; 1748 M, Good-VG; 1749 M, Fine-VF. Three pieces.

1312 1 R. 1757 M. Vic 1773. VG. (10.00-17.50)

1313 1/2 R. 1748 M. Fine. (10.00-12.50)

1314 Half Reales. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1748 M, VG-Fine; 1749 M, Very Good; 1750 M, Very Fine; 1751 M, Very Good; 1752 M, Very Fine. Five pieces.

1315 Half Reales. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1752 M, Good; 1753 M, Fine-VF; 1754 M, Very Fine; 1757 M, Fine-VF. Four pieces.

1316 Half Reales. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1757 M, Very Fine; 1758 M, Good; 1759 M, Fine. Three pieces.

POTOSI

1317 8 Reales. 1750 E/q. 27.48 grams. Two dates visible. LCY 1099 at (50.00). Calb 1204 at (120.00) VF cob. PHOTO

1318 8 R. 1751 q. 27.065 grams. VF rough Cob. Calb 1205 at (60.00). Vic 1952 at (65.50) PHOTO

1319 4 Reales. 1749 Q. Two dates visible. VF cob. Pellicer 1517 at (70.00) PHOTO

1320 4 R. 1754 C. Fine cob. Pell 1525 at (150.00). Vic 1902A at (135.00) PHOTO

1321 2 R. 1748 q. Very Fine Cob. Vic 1802 at (18.25)

1322 2 R. 1754 q. F-VF Cob, with two dates. Vic 1832 at (20.00)

1323 2 R. 1755 (q). Two dates visible. VG cob. Vic 1762 at (17.50)

1324 1/2 R. 1759 (q). VG Cob. (15.00-20.00)

Charles III

LIMA

1325 Silver Proclamation, 1760. 22.70 grams. 37.40 mm. Bust r/Arms. Herrera 71. Fonrobert 8920. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

1326 8 R. 1766 JM. VF. LCY 216 at (75.00). Calb 346 at (75.00).

1327 8 R. 1770 JM. Abt EF. LCY 221. Calb 353. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

1328 1 R. 1763 JM. F-VF. Vic 2501 at (67.50).

1329 Pillar 1 R. 1763 JM. Fine. Scarce. Vic 2501 at (65.00)

1330 1/2 R. 1782 MI. VG-F. (6.00-12.00)

MADRID

1331 2 Reales. 1777 PJ. VG. Vic 2782. (12.50-17.50)

MEXICO

1332 8 R. 1760 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Abt VF. Calb 780 at (60.00). Vic 3035 at (72.75).

1333 8 R. 1760 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Very Fine, with many small chopmarks. Vic 3035 at (72.75). Calb 780 at (60.00)

1334 8 R. 1762 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. VF-EF. Calb 783 at (55.00). Vic 3046 at (59.00).

1335 8 R. 1770 MF. PILLAR DOLLAR. Very Fine, with many tiny chops. Calbetó 796 at (60.00). Vicenti 3080 at (54.50)

1336 4 R. 1769 MF. PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. Abt Very Fine. Pellicer 1648. Vicenti 2909 at (418.00) PHOTO

1337 2 R. 1760 M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. Fine-VF. Vicenti 2670 at (23.60).

1338 1 Real. 1768 M. PILLAR BIT. Very Fine. Vicenti 2526 at (12.00)

1339 Half Reales. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1762 M, Fine+; 1763 M, Bent Fine; 1766 M, Very Fine - plus a tired 1764 PILLAR BIT. Four pieces.

1340 8 R. 1772 FM. BUST TYPE DOLLAR. Fine, but weak at 9:00. Calb 802 at (25.00). Vic 3108 at (42.50)

1341 8 R. 1772 FM. Assayer initials and mintmark are inverted. BUST TYPE DOLLAR. Very Good, with a few small chops. Calb 802 at (25.00). Vic 3108 at (45.50).

1342 8 R. 1773 FM. Abt Very Fine. Calb 805 at (20.00). Vic 3117 at (36.25).

1343 8 R. 1773 FM. Very Good, with a few small chops. Calb 805 at (20.00). Vic 3117 at (36.25).

1344 8 R. 1780 FF. Toned abt EF/EF. (27.50-37.50)

1345 8 R. 1780 FF. Abt EF. (22.50-32.50)

1346 8 R. 1783 FF. Ex Fine. Calb 818 at (20.00). Vic 3184 at (18.00)

1347 8 R. 1789 FM. A rather nice Very Fine, with some markings, for this posthumous issue of Charles III. Calbetó 827. Vicenti 3220 at (137.50). Eliz 102. PHOTO

1348 4 R. 1783 FF. Bust type Half Dollar. Good-VG. Pellicer 1665 at (130.00). Vicenti 3000 at (145.50). Condition does not warrant catalog values.

1349 Two Reales: 1774 FM, VF; 1775 FM, VF-EF, buffed. Vic 2761 and 2767 at (7.25 each).

1350 Two Reales: 1780 FF, Abt VF; 1781 FF, VF-EF; 1785 FM, Fine-VF. Vic 2803, 2812, & 2843 at (7.25 each).

1351 Two Reales. 1789 FM. Posthumous issue. Very Good. Vicenti 2866 at (40.00).

1352 1 Real: 1772 FM, Fine (M is recut, FM & mintmark are inverted); 1780 FF/FM, Fine. Two pieces.

1353 1/2 R. 1772 FM. Initials face out. F-VF. Vic 2370. (10.00-15.00)

1354 Half Reales: 1772 FM, Fine-VF (inverts); 1773 FM, Fine (inverts); 1774 FM, Good; 1776 FM, Fine. Four pieces.

1355 Half Reales: 1777 FM, Very Good; 1780 FF, Fine; 1781 FF, Fine-VF; 1781 FF, Good-VG. Four pieces.

1356 Half Reales: 1781 FF, Fine; 1782 FF,Very Good; 1783 FF, VG-Fine; 1784 FF, Bent VG. Four pieces.

1357 Half Reales: 1785 FM, Very Fine; 1786 FM,Abt Fine; 1787 FM, Good-VG; 1788 FM, Fine. Four pieces.

1358 Half Reales: 1788 FM, Good-VG plus the scarce 1789 FM, VG-Fine, of Charles III. Two pieces.

1359 1/2 R. 1789 FM. VG. (10.00-15.00)

POTOSI

1360 8 R. 1761 V. 26.975 grams. Fine Cob - two dates. Calb 1220 at (50.00). Vic 3041 at (38.25) PHOTO

1361 8 Reales. 1765 V. 26.82 grams. F-VF cob, one date. LCY 1116 at (50.00). Calb 1224 at (60.00)

1362 4 Reales. 1768 V. 13.47 grams. One date visible. VF cob. Vic 2905 at (5000 Pesetas). Pell 1681 at (40.00).

1363 Pillar 2 Reales. 1769 JR. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

1364 8 Reales. 1776 PR. VG. LCY 1136 at (35.00). Calb 1253 at (35.00)

1365 8 Reales. 1777 PR. G/VG, chopmarks. LCY 1137 at (35.00). Calb 1254 at (35.00)

1366 8 Reales. 1781 PR. G-VG, chopmarked. LCY 1141 at (35.00). Calb 1264 at (45.00).

1367 4 Reales. 1774 JR. VG/F. Pell 1696 at (40.00). Vic 2939 at (60.00)

1368 4 R. 1778 PR. Bust r. Abt Very Good. Vicenti 2965 at (46.75).

1369 2 Reales. 1774 JR. VG. Rodr 1223. Vic 2762. (10.00-15.00)

1370 2 Reales. 1776 PR. VG-F. Rodr 1226. Vic 2777. (10.00-15.00)

1371 2 Reales. 1782/1 PR. VG, plugged. (7.50-12.50)

SANTIAGO

1372 8 R. 1760 J. PILLAR DOLLAR. 26.355 grams. 10.27 Specific Gravity. Very Fine. Most of the good reference books refer to this piece, but none picture it. Medina hypothesized its existence because of the known 4 Reales of this year, but, to the best of our knowledge, this is the first confirmed specimen of this coin. The peculiar Imperial crown on the left column and the large J seem to be otherwise unknown. In any event, a great rarity such as this should command a price in the range of (6500.00-8500.00) - perhaps more. PHOTO

1373 2 Reales. 1780 DA. G-VG, plugged. Rodr 1289. Vic 2806. (17.50-25.00)

SEVILLE

1374 2 Reales. 1775 CF. Vic 2771.VG, pierced. (15.00-20.00)

Charles IIII

1375 COCHABAMBA. Silver proclamation. 1789. 23.90 grams. 39.25 mm. Charles IV bust r/Arms. Herrera 131. Fonrobert 9748. Very Fine+, altho pierced. (90.00-125.00) PHOTO

1376 CUBA. HAVANA. Cast Silver Proclamation. 1789. 6.00 grams. 28.00 mm. Charles IIII bust r / Crossed keys and three castles. Herrera 150. VG-Fine, and pierced, but quite scarce. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

MADRID

1377 2 R. 1808 AI. Charles IIII bust r. Very Good. Vicenti 4516 at (16.50)

MEXICO (bust of Charles III)

1378 8 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV. Fine. Calb 828 at (30.00). Vic 4651 at (31.80)

1379 8 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

1380 8 R. 1790 FM. Charles IV. EF-AU. Calb 829 at (30.00). Vic 4658 at (36.25)

1381 8 R. 1790 FM. Charles IIII. VF. Calb 830 at (25.00). Vic 4659 at (41.00)

1382 8 R. 1790 FM. Charles IIII. VF. (40.00-50.00)

1383 4 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV. Fine. Pellicer 1789 at (80.00). Vicenti 4526 at (163.50) PHOTO

1384 2 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV. Vic 4372 at (16.35 each) Two pieces - Good and VG.

1385 Two pieces. Charles IV. 1 R 1789 FM, VG-Fine; 1/2 R 1789 FM, plugged Fine.

1386 1/2 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1387 Three pieces. Charles IV. 1 R 1790 FM, Very Good; 1/2 R 1790 FM, Fine; 1/2 R 1790 FM, Good.

1388 Two pieces. Charles IIII. 1 R 1790 FM, Good-VG; 1/2 R 1790 FM, Fine.

MEXICO (his own bust)

1389 8 R. 1793 FM. VF. Calb 834 at (12.00). Vic 4681 at (12.75)

1390 8 R. 1794 FM. VF. Calb 835 at (12.00). Vic 4687 at (16.35)

1391 8 R. 1795 FM. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1392 8 R. 1802 FT. Very Fine. Calb 848 at (12.00). Vicenti 4740 at (11.75).

1393 8 R. 1803 FT. VF/EF. (17.50-27.50)

1394 8 R. 1804 TH. Very Fine. Calbetó 851 at (12.00). Vicenti 4755 at (11.75).

1395 8 R. 1804 TH. Good-VG. A good pocket piece.

1396 8 R. 1805 TH. Abt Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)

1397 8 R. 1805 TH. Abt Very Fine. Calb 852 at (12.00). Vic 4761 at (12.75)

1398 8 R. 1805 TH. Calb 852. Very Fine. This piece has a slip of paper, in old handwriting, which claims it is a piece taken from the Confederate President Jefferson Davis, when he was captured at the end of the Civil War.

1399 8 R. 1806 TH. VF-EF. Calb 853 at (12.00). Vic 4667 at (12.75)

1400 8 R. 1807 TH. Clashed dies - pillars visible to either side of Charlie's bust. Abt VF. (15.00-20.00)

1401 4 R. 1792 FM. Fine+. Pellicer 1794 at (30.00). Vic 4546 at (118.00) PHOTO

1402 4 R. 1808 TH. Very Good. Pellicer 1812 at (20.00). Vicenti 4641 at (109.00)

1403 2 R. 1792 FM. Fine. Vic 4396. (12.50-17.50)

1404 2 R. 1805 TH, Fine; 1808 TH, Fine-VF.Two pieces. Vic 4496 at (9.10) and 4519 at (5.45)

1405 1 R. 1799 FM. Ex Fine.

1406 1 R. 1802 FT. Vic 4327. VG-F. (7.50-12.50)

1407 1 Real: 1800 FM, VG-Fine; 1801 FT, Abt Fine; 1802 FT, VG-Fine. Three pieces.

1408 1 Real: 1803 FT, Abt Very Fine; 1805 TH, Very Good-Fine; 1806 TH, Abt Fine. Three pieces.

1409 1 Real: 1807 TH, Abt Fine; 1808/7 TH, Very Good; 1808 TH, Good. Three pieces.

1410 Half Reales: 1792 FM, Very Good; 1793 FM, Good; 1794 FM, Fine; 1795 FM, Very Good. Four pieces.

1411 Half Reales: 1796 FM, Very Good; 1797 FM, Very Good; 1798 FM, Very Good; 1799 FM, Very Good-Fine. Four pieces.

1412 Half Reales: 1800 FM, Very Good; 1801 FT, Very Good; 1802 FT, Fine; 1803 FT, Gilt Fine. Four pieces.

1413 Half Reales: 1804 TH, Good-VG; 1805 TH, Abt VG; 1806 TH, Fine; 1807 TH, Very Good; 1808 TH, VG-Fine. Five pieces.

1414 Silver Cuartilla. 1800 Fine. Vicenti 4054 at (18.00)

1415 Silver Cuartilla. 1804. VF-EF. Vic 4078 at (18.00)

1416 Silver Cuartilla. 1808. Superb - Abt UNC. Vicenti 4102 at (18.00)

POTOSI

1417 8 Reales. 1790 PR. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Well worn. LCY 1151 at (60.00). Calb 1282 at (60.00)

1418 8 Reales. 1800 PP. Abt Fine, chopmarks. LCY 1162 at (18.00). Calb 1296 at (18.00)

1419 8 Reales. 1806 PJ. VG, chops. LCY 1168 at (18.00). Calb 1302 at (15.00).

1420 8 Reales. 1808 PJ. VG, pierced. (10.00-15.00)

1421 4 Reales. 1791 PR. VG, pierced. Pell 1836 at (35.00). Vic 4540 at (65.00).

1422 4 Reales. 1808 PJ. VG. Pell 1856 at (30.00). Vic 4642 at (60.00)

1423 2 Reales. 1789 PR. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Vic 4374. VG, pierced. (7.50-12.50)

1424 1 Real. 1794 PR. Vic 4271. Fine, pierced. (7.50-10.00)

1425 PUERTO REAL (near Cadiz) 27 mm Silver Proclamation. 1789. Charles IV. Herrera 87. VF. Although this medal has sometimes been associated with Port Royal, Jamaica, the Spanish attribution is correct. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1426 SANTIAGO. 2 Reales. 1803 FJ. Charles IIII. VG-F. Rodr 1314. Vic 4484. (20.00-25.00)

1427 SEVILLE. 1 R. 1796 CN. Charles IIII. EF. Vic 4287. (85.00-115.00) PHOTO Rare.

Ferdinand VII

1428 CADIZ. 8 Reales. 1814 CJ. Fine, loop removed. LCY 861 at (70.00). Calb 30 at (100.00). Vic 6403 at (150.00)

1429 CADIZ. 2 Reales. 1811 CI. VG-F, pierced. Vic 5980. (10.00-15.00)

CARACAS

1430 2 R. Pseudo Lima Cob dated 142. Celis/Brito-date not listed. VG. (25.00-35.00)

1431 2 R. Pseudo Lima Cob dated 781. Celis/Brito 57. VG. (25.00-35.00)

1432 1 R. Pseudo Lima Cob dated 781. (1817). Celis/Brito - date not listed. Stohr - date not listed. F-VF. (100.00-137.50) PHOTO

1433 1 R. Pseudo Lima Cob dated 146. Date not listed. Fine. (100.00-137.50) PHOTO

CHIHUAHUA

1434 8 R. 1811 RP. 26.70 grams. The regular cast coinage, validated by two c/m's. Calbetó 37 at (275.00). Vicenti 6330 at (109.00). Elizondo MX2. PHOTO

1435 8 R. 1812 RP. 29.10 grams. Cast, Fine. Calb 38 at (125.00). Vic 6353 at (91.00) PHOTO

1436 8 R. 1813 RP. 24.39 grams. Cast, Fine. Calb 39 at (200.00). Vic 6377 at (109.00) PHOTO

1437 8 R. ca 1816 RP. The later smaller head struck over an earlier cast piece - at close to 180 degrees, so both heads and both crowns show. Calb 44 ? at (250.00) Fine+. PHOTO

CHILOE

1438 8 Reales - Cast by the Spanish Commander Antonio Quintanilla, who held out until 1826. He used an 1818 Lima, an 1822 Potosi and an 1825 Potosi as models. This is the 1822. 26.73 grams. 10.32 Specific Gravity. Calbetó 54 refers to the specimen in our March, 1966 Parsons III sale. That piece weighed 24.3 grams. The Medina specimen was only 22.10 grams.

This rarity, quite attractive despite its lightly pocked surface, may fetch 1500.00 to 2000.00 in today's frantic search for major numismatica. PHOTO

CUZCO

1439 8 Reales. 1824 T. LCY 291. Calb 61. VF+, a slight weakness at 7:00. (110.00-150.00) PHOTO

1440 8 Reales. 1824 G/T. Fine, a small X in rt obv field. LCY 292 at (200.00). Calb 62 at (225.00). PHOTO

1441 1 Real. 1824 T. Vic 5945. Craig 98a at (175.00) Fine. PHOTO

DURANGO

1442 8 R. 1813. 26.61 grams. Struck on a crude planchet. Calb 71 or 73. Vic 6378 or 6379. PHOTO

1443 8 R. 1816 MZ. 27.18 grams. A struck Fine-VF on a very porous planchet. Calb 75 at (200.00). Vic 6435 at (136.50). PHOTO

1444 8 R. 1817 MZ. 25.59 grams. Good-Very Good. Calb 76 at (150.00) Vic 6448 at (136.50) PHOTO

1445 8 R. 1822 CG. 25.71 grams. Rather Fine for the issue. Calb 85 at (125.00). Vic 6510 at (118.00)

1446 8 R. 1822 CG. Very Good. Calbetó 85 at (125.00). Vicenti 6510 at (110.00). PHOTO

1447 8 R. 1822 CG. C.M.R. engraved on obv. Abt Fine. Calbetó 86 at (150.00). Vicenti 6510 at (110.00). PHOTO

1448 Octavo. 1813? Fair. Vic 5491 at (50.00)

1449 Two Copper Octavos, both rather cruddy, possibly 1814 and 1816. Craig 91a. High values in Vicenti.

1450 Copper Octavo. 1816. Fine-VF. Vicenti 5497 at (45.50)

1451 NUEVA VIZCAYA. Copper Octavo. 1822. Fine-Very Fine, rather better than usual. Vicenti 5502 at (63.50)

GUADALAJARA

1452 8 R. 1813 MR. Very Good, an incomplete strike on a porous planchet. With a good imagination one can discern traces of the overdate - 3/2. Calbetó 106 at (300.00) or Calb 107 at (175.00) PHOTO

1453 8 R. 1814 MR. 26.98 grams. Abt Ex Fine. Calb 108 at (75.00). Vic 6406 at (91.00)

1454 8 R. 1818 FS. Calb 115 at (125.00). F-VF.

1455 8 R. 1821 FS. Abt EF. Calb 117-120. Vic 6494 at (45.50)

1456 8 R. 1821 FS. A slightly different die variety. VF-EF.

1457 8 R. 1821 FS. Two more still different die varieties. Two pieces-Fine and VF.

1458 8 R. 1821 FS. Abt Fine, loop removed. LCY 753 at (60.00). Calb 119 at (50.00)

1459 8 R. 1822 FS. 26.785 grams. VF+. Calb 123 at (100.00). Vic 6511 at (63.75) PHOTO

1460 4 R. 1814 MR. Very Good. Pellicer 1984 at (60.00). Vic 6221 at (32.75) PHOTO

GUANAJUATO

1461 8 R. 1822 JM. F/VF. Calb 131 at (100.00)

1462 8 R. 1822 JM. 26.06 grams. Abt Fine. Calb 131 at (100.00). Vic 6512 at (91.00)

1463 2 R. 1822 JM. Fine. Rodr 1347. Vic 6125 at (36.25)

GUATEMALA

1464 2 Reales. 1815 M. Rodr 727. Vic 6054. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

1465 1 Real. 1819 M. Fine, rev arms partially gilt. Vic 5914. (15.00-20.00)

JUBIA

1466 8 Maravedis 1819, 1823. Scarce. Vic 5600, 5611 at (40.00) Two pieces - Good.

LIMA

1467 8 R. 1808 JP. Charles IIII bust r. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1468 8 R. 1811 JP. Ferdinand VII-2nd (proper)bust. LCY 273. Calb 412. Nice EF, with much lustre. (85.00-135.00) PHOTO

1469 8 R. 1823 JP. LCY 285. Calb 424. Fine, minor rev edge flaw. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

1470 8 Reales. 1824 JM. LCY 286. Calb 425. VF. (110.00-175.00) PHOTO

1471 4 R. 1816 JP. Craig 100. Vicenti 6236 at (45.50) VG-Fine.

1472 1 Real. 1823 JP. Vic 5942. Fine. Very scarce. (37.50-50.00)

1473 Silver Cuartilla. 1821. Vic 5694. VF. Scarce. (35.00-45.00)

1474 Silver Cuartilla. 1823. Vic 5696 at (50.00). F-VF. Quite scarce.

1475 Crowned .1824. c/m'd on obv of an 1822 Peru Libre 8 Reales. 1824 JP. VF-EF. Calbetó 426 at (150.00). Vicenti 6514A has the c/m on the rev. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

1476 Crowned .1824. c/m'd on obv of an 1823 Peru Libre 8 Reales. 1824 JP. Calbetó 427 at (200.00). Vicenti 6523A. Abt Ex Fine. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO

1477 Crowned .1824. c/m'd on rev of an 1823 Peru Libre 8 Reales. 1824 JP. Calbetó does not list the c/m on rev. Vicenti 6523A. Ex Fine. (225.00-275.00) PHOTO

MADRID

1478 8 Reales. 1814 GJ. Fine-VF. LCY 376 at (40.00). Calb 515 at (60.00). Vic 6410 at (150.00)

1479 8 R. 1815 GJ. LCY 377. Calb 517. Vic 6231. Abt VF, with a small scratch below Ferdinand's chin. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

1480 2 Reales. 1808 IG. Charles IIII. Vic 4517. Fine, pierced. (17.50-25.00)

1481 1/2 Real. 1814 GJ. Vic 5748 at (50.00). G-VG. Scarce.

MEXICO

1482 8 R. 1808 TH. Ferd VII 1st bust. Bril.EF. (40.00-55.00)

1483 8 R. 1809 TH. First bust. Calb 859 at (20.00). Vic 6306 at (18.00) VF+.

1484 8 R. 1809 TH. First bust. Calb 859 at (20.00). Vic 6306 at (18.00) VF.

1485 8 R. 1811 HJ. First bust. Calb 865 at (20.00). Vic 6336 at (13.65) Very Fine.

1486 8 R. 1814 JJ. VF, a couple of minor edge dings. (15.00-20.00)

1487 8 R. 1818 JJ. Second bust. Calb 886 at (15.00). Vic 6468 at (13.65) VF.

1488 8 R. 1819 JJ. Calb 887 at (15.00). Vic 6477 at (13.65) VF-EF.

1489 8 R. 1820 JJ. Calb 888 at (15.00). Vic 6486 at (13.65). VF.

1490 8 R. 1821 JJ. Calb 890 at (15.00). Vic 6500 at (16.35) VF-EF.

1491 8 R. 1821 JJ. Nice VF. (15.00-22.50)

1492 4 R. 1809 HJ. First bust. Pellicer 1965 at (200.00). Vicenti 6186 at (82.00). Ex Fine. A superb piece for which the consignor paid (220.00). PHOTO

1493 4 R. 1809 HJ. First bust. A similar piece, but this is only Very Good.

1494 Two Reales: 1813 TH, Abt VG; 1816 JJ, Ex Fine. Second bust. Vic 6028 at (16.35)and 6065 at (8.20).

1495 1 Real. 1809 TH, Abt Fine; 1809 TH, Very Good-Fine; 1810 TH, Abt Fine; 1821 JJ, Abt Good. Four pieces.

1496 Half Reales - First bust: 1808 TH, Very Good; 1809 TH, VG-Fine; 1810 TH, Good. Three pieces.

1497 Half Reales - First bust: 1810 HJ, Abt Fine; 1811 HJ, Very Good; 1813 JJ, Very Good; 1814 JJ, Very Good. Four pieces.

1498 Half Reales: 1814 JJ, VG-Fine (1st bust); 1815 JJ, Abt Fine (2nd bust); 1816 JJ, Bent Fine; 1817 JJ, VG-Fine. Four pieces.

1499 Half Reales: 1819 JJ, Good-VG; 1820 JJ, Good, solder; 1821 JJ (3), Very Fine, Fine and Very Good. Five pieces.

1500 Silver Cuartilla. 1810. Fine-VF. Vic 5646 at (18.00)

1501 Two Cuartos Copper: 1814 Good-VG; 1815 Fine-VF; 1816 Abt Good. Three pieces.

1502 Two Quartos. 1815. Fine. Vic 5632 at (35.00)

1503 Copper Two Cuartos: 1816 Fine; 1818 VG-Fine; 1821 Very Good. Three pieces. The 1818 is not listed anywhere, and close inspection fails to reveal any reason why it should be listed.

1504 2 Quartos. 1821. Vic 5634 at (70.00). Poor.

1505 Two Cuartos Copper: 1816 Fine; 1821 Very Fine. Two pieces.

1506 Copper Cuarto. 1814. Two minor varieties, Abt Fine and Abt Very Fine. Craig 93. Vicenti 5562 at (54.50 each).

1507 Quarto. 1814. Vic 5562 at (50.00). VG.

1508 Copper Cuarto. 1814. Vicenti 5562 at (54.50). Fine.

1509 Copper Octavo. 1814. Abt Very Fine. Craig 90. Vicenti 5494 at (45.50).

1510 Copper Octavo. 1814. Fine. Craig 90. Vic 5494 at (45.50)

POTOSI

1511 8 R. 1808 PJ. Eliz 52. Calbetó 1305 at (75.00). Vicenti 6296 at (91.00). VF-EF. PHOTO

1512 8 R. 1809 PJ. Eliz 53. Calb 1306 at (40.00). Vic 6307 at (63.75) VF+.

1513 8 R. 1819 PJ. Calb 1317 at (25.00). Vicenti 6478 at (21.00). VF.

1514 8 R. 1823 PJ. LCY 1187 at (50.00). Calb 1322 at (40.00). VG-F, a bit nicked up.

1515 8 R. 1824 PJ. LCY 1188 at (50.00). Calb 1323 at (45.00). F-VF.

1516 8 R. 1825 JL. LCY 1191 at (80.00). Calb 1328 at (45.00). VF.

1517 4 Reales. 1816 PJ. Fine, somewhat corroded. (25.00-35.00)

1518 4 R. 1820 PJ. Craig 46. Vicenti 6262 at (40.00). VG-Fine.

1519 4 R. 1825 JL. Pell 2025 at (65.00). Vic 6279 at (60.00). Fine, pierced.

1520 Silver Commemorative. 1811. 42.79 grams. 43.70 mm - the so-called 1-1/2 Peso. Goyeneche bust r / Legend. Fonrobert 9395. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

1521 SAN SALVADOR. 21 mm Silver Proclamation. 1808. Medina 378. Herrera 76. Fine+, pierced. Scarce. (50.00-75.00)

1522 SANTO DOMINGO. Copper 1/4 R. N.D. Vic 5558 at (40.00). Cr 51. VF.

1523 SEGOVIA. 8 Maravedis 1806 Chas IIII, 4 Maravedis 1831, 1832. Vic 4008, 5554, 5555 at (35.00). Three pieces. Good.

1524 SEVILLE. 8 Reales. 1808 CN. Ferd VII draped bust. LCY 1504 at (40.00). Calb 1675 at (50.00). Vic 6298 at (125.00). Fine, a bit banged up.

SOMBRERETE. VARGAS issue

1525 4 R. 1812. 13.52 grams. A royalist provisional issue. Pellicer 1986 at (500.00). Vicenti 6210 at (218.00). Pradeau p 91. Altho no beauty, this rare piece is somewhat better than the illustrations of the Pellicer and Vicenti specimens. PHOTO

1526 1 Real. 1811. 2.735 grams. Vicenti 5848A at (100.00) No beauty, but it is rare. PHOTO

ZACATECAS

1527 ROYALIST PROVISIONAL. LV.O. 1811. 8 Reales type 1 with local arms. Prad Plat XII, No. 1. Eliz MX79. Obv well worn/rev Fine. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

1528 LVO Provisional issue. 8 R. 1811. Legend on rev starts at 12:00. Obv has royal arms. Calb 1760 at (200.00). Vic 6350 at (182.00) PHOTO

1529 LVO Provisional issue. 8 R. 1811. A die variety of the previous coin. Calb 1760 var. Vic 6350 at (182.00). PHOTO

1530 LVO Provisional issue. 2 R. 1811. Local Arms. Rev legend starts at 9:00. Craig L-183 a. Fine-VF, for issue. (75.00-100.00)

1531 LVO Provisional issue. 2 R. 1811. Local Arms. Legend has misspelled DEI GRTIA. Craig L-183 a. Abt Fine, for issue. (60.00-75.00)

1532 LVO Provisional issue. 2 R. 1811. Royal Arms. Legend on rev starts at 12:00. Craig L-183. Fine, for issue. (35.00-50.00)

1533 LVO Provisional issue. 1 R. 1811. Local Arms. Rev legend starts at 9:00. Craig L-182 a. Ex Fine, for issue. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1534 LVO Provisional issue. Half Real. 1811. Local Arms. Rev legend starts at 9:00. Craig L-181 a - rare. Fine-VF, for issue. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

1535 PROVISIONAL ISSUE. 8 R. 1811. Ferd VII armored bust r. A typical dreadful issue which can be graded as Good. Calb 1762 at (300.00). Vicenti 6351 at (91.00).

1536 PROVISIONAL ISSUE. 8 R. 1812. Armored bust r. Calb 1763 at (225.00) Vicenti 6374 at (182.00). Also only Good.

1537 PROVISIONAL ISSUE. 1 Real. (1812). Armored bust r. Vicenti 5858A at (91.00). Very Good. PHOTO

1538 PROVISIONAL ISSUE. 8 R. 1812. Draped bust r. Calb 1765 at (275.00) Vic - not listed. About Good.

1539 8 R. 1813 FP. Normal designs. Calb 1767 at (200.00). Vic 6401 at (127.00). A rather crude Good-VG.

1540 8 R. 1813 FP. Calb 1767 at (200.00). Vic 6401 at (127.00) Good.

1541 8 R. 1813 FP. Calb 1767 at (200.00). Vic 6401 at (127.00). Fair.

1542 8 R. 1814 AG. Calb 1769 at (200.00). Vic 6419 at (91.00). Very Good. PHOTO

1543 8 R. 1815 AG. Calb 1770 at (200.00). Vic 6433 at (72.75). Good-Very Good.

1544 8 R. 1816 AG. Dot after DEI. Calb 1772 at (90.00). Vic 6445 at (36.25). Very Good-Fine.

1545 8 R. 1818 AG. Calb 1777 at (90.00). Vic 6471 at (36.25). Very Good for this still crude issue.

1546 8 R. 1819 AG. The 9 in the date is a corrected 8. Calbetó 1780 at (50.00). Vicenti 6480 at (33.50). Very Fine.

1547 8 R. 1819 AG. Calb 1780 at (50.00). Vic 6480 at (36.25). Very Fine - the nicest thus far from Zacatecas.

1548 8 R. 1820 AG. Calb 1782 at (40.00). Vic 6490 at (31.80) Ex Fine.

1549 8 R. 1820 AG. R recut over D in FERDIN, no dot after DEI. LCY 802 at (40.00). Calb 1782 at (40.00). Fine.

1550 8 R. 1820 RG. Calb 1784 at (75.00). Vic 6491 at (45.50). Ex Fine, but weak centers.

1551 8 R. 1821 RG. There are innumerable varieties of the Zs 21 RG; this is one of them. Ex Fine, with a short edge crack at 1:00. (25.00-35.00)

1552 8 R. 1821 RG. See comment on previous lot. This is another die variety. Ex Fine/Abt UNC. (30.00-40.00)

1553 8 R. 1821 RG. Six berries. LCY 806 at (40.00). Calb 1786 at (30.00). F/VF.

1554 8 R. 1821 RG. LCY 806. Calb 1786? Fine. (17.50-25.00)

1555 8 R. 1822 RG. Calb 1797 at (95.00). Vic 6519 at (91.00) Abt Fine.

1556 2 R. 1816 AG. Vic 6069 at (22.75). A rather crude Very Good.

1557 1 R. 1819 AG. Draped and armored bust r. Vic 5919 at (10.90). Fine.

1558 1 R. 1820 AG. Draped and laur bust r/Arms. Vicenti 5928 A at (21.00). VF+ for these Royalist Provisional Mint issues.

1559 1 R. 1821 RG. Draped bust r. Vic 5935 at (13.65). Fine.

PHILIPPINES

1560 Silver Cuartilla. N.D. Castle/Lion. No inscription. Craig 6. Fine. (15.00-20.00) (Also attributed by some scholars to Venezuela)

1561 Quarto. 1829. Arms/Lion to left. Rev legend, including the date, is retrograde. Basso 11o. VF. (60.00-75.00)

1562 Quarto. 1829. Shield/Lion to left. Entire rev legend and date is retrograde. Basso 11o. Very Good.

1563 Quarto. 1830. Arms/Lion to right. Basso 11s. Fine-VF. (50.00-60.00)

1564 Quarto. 1834. Shield/Lion to r. Basso 15. Very Good. (60.00-75.00)

1565 MANILA 1828 c/m on a Peru 1827 Lima 8 Reales. 1828. Dav 440. LCY 1572. Calb 87. Vicenti 6541 at (180.00). ex Yriarte. PHOTO

1566 Durango 8R 1833 RM cmk F7°. Coin and cmk F-VF. (45.00-65.00)

INSURGENT MEXICO

MORELOS

1567 8 Reales Copper. 1812. Four crude pieces of various varieties, including one with the Morelos monogram cmk. (30.00-40.00)

1568 An interesting and important study group of seventy-two 8 Reales coppers, including many different styles and varieties. In addition the lot includes large photographs of thirty of the pieces. The group should be worth (400.00-500.00).

1569 Nine Copper 8 Reales pieces, 1814, including various styles and varieties. Typical crude examples. (75.00-100.00)

1570 8 R. 1814. Floreate field. Calbetó 911 at (75.00). A modest example of one of the scarcer dates in this provisional coinage.

1571 8 R. 1814. T.C. F-VF. (15.00-20.00)

1572 2 Reales Copper. 1812. (7.50-15.00) Crude.

1573 Copper 2 R. 1812. Plain fields. Fine-VF. (10.00-15.00)

1574 YURIRIA. José María Liceaga. 8 Reales 1811 L.V.O. (1812). Type two with royal arms, countermarked J.M.L. & banner over D.s This is the same piece illustrated in Pradeau Plate XXII, No. 4. About as nice a specimen as one can reasonably hope to find. Eliz MX158 at (450.00) PHOTO

Isabel II

1575 20 Reales Silver PROOF Pattern. 1859. Raised, lettered edge. 25.83 grams. Similar to, but appreciably rarer than the 1855 patterns designed by Bouvet. Rodriguez Llorente (Isabel II) No. 748. Calb 556. Dasí Vol V, p 35. Herrera Vol I, No. 140. With the intense demand for choice rarities on today's market, this superb piece could well realize (2000.00-3000.00) PHOTO

1576 BARCELONA. 8 Maravedis. 1854. Vicenti lists Ba 8 Maravedis pieces of 1853,55 & 58 at prices ranging from (55.00-135.00). A specimen dated 1852 has recently come to light. We can, however, find no record of an 1854 piece like this one. One must suppose it is rare. (150.00-250.00) PHOTO

1577 BARCELONA. 4 Maravedis. 1855. Vic 6990 at (75.00). G-VG. Rather scarce.

1578 CUBA. HAVANA. Silver Proclamation, 3.82 grams, 21.00 mm. 1834. Crowned Arms/Legend in five lines. Herrera 46. Very Fine.

1579 CUBA. SANTIAGO DE LAS VEGAS. 1834. 26 mm Silver Proclamation. Lismore 59. Medina 425. Herrera 55. Abt EF. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

1580 CUBA. A five petal flower or star c/m on a 1/5 cut of a Spanish American Dollar. 3.965 grams. C/M is Fine, piece is quite terrible. The distinguished Cuban numismatist, Sr. Roberto Pesant, has studied this and attributes it to Cuba, not to Curacao, as is catalogued by Pridmore. PHOTO

1581 JUBIA. 4 Maravedis: 1846 VG, 1847 (2) VF & VG, 1848 Abt Fine. Four pieces. Vicenti 6980, 82, 82, 84. at (50.00)

1582 MADRID. 4 Reales. 1849 CL. Vic 7273 at (25.00). Abt VG.

SEGOVIA

1583 8 Maravedis 1837, 1843; 25 Cent. de Real 1857. Three pieces - G-VG. Vicenti 7007,7037, 7049 at (30.00)

1584 25 Cent. de Real. 1859. Vic 7009. Red & Brown AU. (17.50-22.50)

1585 10 Cent. de Real. 1858. Scarce date. Vic 6941 at (22.50) EF.

SEVILLE

1586 20 Reales. 1854. LCY 1524 at (40.00). Calb 1694 at (50.00). Vic 7399 at (120.00). Fine+, pierced.

1587 20 Reales. 1855/2. LCY not listed. Calb 1695 at (100.00). Vic not listed. Fine, buffed. PHOTO

1588 20 Reales. 1858. LCY 1528 at (40.00). Calb 1699 at (40.00). Vic 7408 at (225.00). VG-F, edge nicks.

1589 10 Reales. 1853/2. Bust r/ Arms. Quite scarce - Overdates are seldom noted for these later issues. Very Fine.

PHILIPPINES

1590 Crowned Y.II. cmk on Chile 1 Peso 1834 IJ. Coin VG, cmk VF. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

1591 Durango 1833/2 8 R RM cmk Y II. Coin & cmk F-VF. (40.00-50.00)

1592 50 Centavos. 1868. Two pieces - Fine. Vic 7376 at (30.00).

1593 50 Centavos F-VF, 20 Centavos Fine+, 10 Centavos VG. 1868. Three pieces. Vic 7219, 7322, 7376 at (50.00)

1594 20 Centavos: 1867 VG, 1868 Fine. Two pieces. Vic 7320, 22 at (30.00).

1595 20 Centavos. 1868. Fine.

1596 10 Centavos: 1867 VG, 1868 Fine. Two pieces. Vic 7228, 7230 at (80.00)

GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL

1597 MADRID. 5 Pesetas. 1870 SN M. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1598 1 Peseta 1869 (Gob.Prov.) Abt Fine; 1 Peseta 1870 (1870), VG-F; 2 Pesetas 1870 (1875) VG-F. Three pieces. Vic 8048, 8050, 8083 at (50.00)

1599 10, 5 and 2 Céntimos. 1870. Three pieces - VG. (5.00-10.00)

Alfonso XII

1600 CUBA. The Spanish medal for Service in Cuba during the 10 Years War, with eight service bars for 1871-78. 1878. Obviously rare as very few Spaniards survived that long in Cuba. Gil p. 134. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1601 CUBA. Spanish Silver Cross for Volunteer service in Cuba during the 10 Years War, with bar for ten years' service. 1882. Gold ribbon with two black stripes. Gil p. 136. (55.00-75.00) PHOTO

1602 CUBA. HAVANA. 19.50 mm Nickel Transportation Token for the Campañia del Ferrocarril de la Bahia. 1881. Old Railroad engine to r/Sidewheel Steamship to left. Pesant 603. Amer Vecturist Assn No. 400-A. Fine.

BARCELONA

1603 10 Céntimos: 1877, 78, 79. Three pieces - Fine. Vic 8019-21 at (20.00)

1604 5 Céntimos: 1877, 78, 79. Three pieces - Fine. Vic 8014-16 at (12.50)

MADRID

1605 5 Pesetas. 1875 DE M. VF. (10.00-15.00)

1606 5 Pesetas. 1876 DE M. Fine, pierced and edge nicks.

1607 5 Pesetas. 1878 EM M. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

1608 2 Pesetas: 1879 EM M, 1882 MS M. Two pieces - F-VF. Vic 8084, 8086 at (25.00)

1609 1 Peseta: 1876 DE M Fine+; 1881 MS M, Abt VF, scarce; 1882 MS M, two pieces, VG & F-VF. Four pieces. Vic 8052, 8053, 8054 (2) at (80.00)

1610 50 Céntimos. 1880 MS M, two pieces - Abt Fine. Vic 8029 at (10.00

PHILIPPINES

1611 50 Cs de Peso. 1885. Abt EF. Vic 8101 at (8.50)

1612 50 Centavos: 1881 Fine, 1882 VF, 1883 F-VF loop removed, 1885 Abt VF. Four pieces. Vic 8097, 98, 99, 8101 at (120.00)

1613 20 Centavos. 1880. Vic 8071 at (80.00). Good. Scarce.

1614 20 Centavos: 1881 Fine, 1882 VF, 1883 EF. Three pieces. Vic 8072, 73, 74 at (100.00)

1615 20 Centavos. 1884. Vic 8075 at (65.00). Fine. Scarce.

1616 20 Centavos: 1884 Abt VG, 1885 EF. Two pieces. Vic 8075, 76 at (85.00)

1617 10 Centavos: 1881 VG; 1882 G-VG; 1883 recut date, Abt Fine; 1885 EF. Four pieces. Vic 8042, 43, 44, 46 at (125.00)

1618 31 mm Spanish campaign medal for the expedition against the Sultan of Jolo (Sulu). 1876. VG, loop removed. Basso 800. (15.00-25.00)

Alfonso XIII

MADRID

1619 5 Pesetas. 1889 MP M. F-VF. (10.00-15.00)

1620 5 Pesetas. 1891 PG M. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

1621 2 Pesetas & 50 Cent. 1892. Baby head. Two pieces - F-VF & VF. Vic 8033, 8091 at (20.00)

1622 5 Pesetas. 1892 PG M. Child head. VF/EF. (10.00-15.00)

1623 5 Pesetas. 1898 SG V. EF. (12.50-17.50)

1624 1 Peseta. 1891 PG M. Baby head. Abt VF. Vic 8060 at (17.50)

1625 1 Peseta. 1896 VF-EF; 1903 Fine. Two pieces. Vic 8063, 68 at (20.00)

1626 50 Cent. 1926 EF; 2 Cent. 1904 (2) Fine & EF. Three pieces. Vic 8008 (2), 8040 at (6.00)

1627 CUBA. Spanish bronze medal for service in the Army of Operations. 1895-98. EF, no ribbon. Gil p. 139. (45.00-65.00) PHOTO

PHILIPPINES

1628 Un Peso. 1897 SG V. VF, a few nicks & scratches. Vic 8141 at (50.00)

1629 Un Peso. 1897 SG V. F-VF. Vic 8141 at (50.00)

1630 Spanish Bronze medal for military service in the Philippines. 1896-98. Ribbon w 8 equal red and yellow stripes. Gil p. 138. AU. (60.00-80.00) PHOTO

PUERTO RICO

1631 Set of five - Peso, 40 Centavos, 20 C, 10 C and 5 C. 1895-96. In a white plexiglas holder, 18 x 5 cm or 7 x 2 inches. Coins are Fine or better and are listed in the new Vicenti catalog at(25,000 Pesetas or 400.00-500.00), which is a bit high.

1632 MAYAGÜEZ. CAFETAL BUENA VISTA. SANDALIO RIVERA. 20 Centavos nickel token. Not in Gould-Higgie. Roehrs 84. Fine-Very Fine.

1633 HACIENDA SANTA CLARA. 3 Almudes Brass token. Gould-Higgie 332. Very Fine.

1634 MARICAO, LARES. HACIENDA DE CAFE SAN JUAN-Bta. 5 Almudes Brass token. Gould-Higgie 345. Roehrs 44. AU-UNC.

1635 MARICAO, LARES. HACIENDA DE CAFE SAN JUAN-Bta. 5 Almudes Brass token. Gould-Higgie 345. Roehrs 44. Fine-Very Fine.

1636 HACIENDA TABONUCO. Octagonal Copper 10 Almudes token. - 28 x 36 mm. Gould-Higgie 365-A. Very Fine.

1637 HACIENDA VEGA REDONDA. Set of four Brass tokens - 2, 1, 1/2 and 1/4 Almudes. Gould-Higgie 374-377. Roehrs 66. Four pieces - AU-UNC.

1638 SANTURCE.FARMACIA RYAN. Set of three Aluminum tokens - 5¢, 1 ¢ and Half Cent. See Gould-Higgie 436. Three pieces - Abt UNC-UNC.

See also - PAPER MONEY

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

¿ ? ¿ IS IT TIME TO SELL ? ¿ ?

WE NEED COLLECTIONS AND CHOICE SINGLE SPECIMENS.
OUTRIGHT PURCHASE - OR CONSIGNMENT FOR AUCTION -
EITHER WAY, WE WANT THEM. WRITE OR TELEPHONE NOW!

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

MEXICO

Issues of the First Empire of Augustin Iturbide

1639 8 Reales. 1822 JM. Iturbide small head, small eagle. Fine. (30.00-40.00)

1640 8 Reales. 1822 JM. Iturbide large head. August./legend starts at 1:00. Var.2B. VF. (75.00-125.00)

1641 8 Reales. 1822 JM. Iturbide large head. Augustinus/Legend starts at 7:00. Var. 3C. VF-EF. (75.00-100.00)

1642 8 Reales. 1823 JM. Iturbide. Abt VF. (40.00-60.00)

1643 2 R. 1822 JM. Iturbide. F-VF. (30.00-40.00)

1644 2 R. 1823 JM. Iturbide. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

1645 1 R. 1822 JM. Iturbide. Rare. Fine. (80.00-110.00) PHOTO

1646 1/2 Real. 1822 JM. Iturbide. Choice. (27.50-45.00)

1647 1/2 Real. 1823 JM. Iturbide. VF, struck off center. (17.50-25.00)

Republican Issues

1648 MEXICO. 8 R. 1824 JM. Profile Eagle. Abt VF. (80.00-120.00)

1649 DURANGO. 8 R. 1824 RL. Profile Eagle. EF. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

1650 GUANAJUATO. 8 R. 1824 JM. Profile Eagle. Very Good-Fine. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO

MEXICO

1651 8 R. 1824 JM. Facing Eagle. Fine-Very Fine. (75.00-100.00)

1652 8 R. 1824 JM. Facing Eagle. Abt Very Fine, with a few edge dings and a bit of legend weakness. (75.00-100.00)

1653 8 R. 1825 JM. Very Fine, with a slight edge flaw at 12:00. (20.00-30.00)

1654 8 R. 1830 JM. A Superb example of this rare coin, slightly weak in the centers and at 12:00 on the rev., but with full lustre. Not as popular but perhaps nearly as scarce as its brother struck in Tlalpam the same year. (Lot #1727). (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

1655 8 R. 1838 MM. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

1656 8 R. 1840 ML. VF-Ex Fine, nearly as struck. (10.00-15.00)

1657 8 R. 1840 ML. A nice Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)

1658 8 R. 1843 MM. Abt Very Good. (5.00-7.50)

1659 8 R. 1844 MF. Very Fine, with weak legends around 3:00 on each side. (10.00-15.00)

1660 8 R. 1845 MF. Abt Fine. (6.00-10.00)

1661 8 R. 1846 MF. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

1662 8 R. 1854 GC. Fine+, a few small chops. (6.00-10.00)

1663 8 R. 1855 GF. Nice EF+. (10.00-15.00)

1664 8 R. 1857 GF. Fine, with some small chops and graffiti. (6.00-10.00)

1665 8 R. 1858 FH. VF/EF. (10.00-15.00)

1666 8 R. 1859 FH. VF. (10.00-15.00)

1667 8 R. 1862 CH. Fine+, a few small chops. (6.00-10.00)

1668 8 R. 1863 CH. Fine+, with some tiny chopmarks. (15.00-20.00)

1669 8 R. 1863 TH. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1670 4 R. 1861 CH. Very Fine+.

1671 2 R. 1826 JM. VG-Fine. (4.00-6.00)

1672 2 R. 1847 RC. Fine.

1673 2 R. 1861 CH. Brilliant AU-UNC. (20.00-30.00)

1674 1 R. 1825 JM. The first of the Facing Eagle "Bits". Abt Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1675 1 R. 1826 JM. Very Fine.

1676 1 R. 1826 JM. Very Good-Fine.

1677 1/2 R. 1825 JM. Very Fine.

1678 1/2 Real. 1836 ML. VF.

1679 1/2 R. 1838 ML. Fine.

1680 1/2 R. 1862 CH. Very Fine.

1681 Silver Cuartilla. 1842 LR. Two pieces - VF and Fine.

1682 Silver Cuartilla. 1843 LR. Fine-Very Fine.

1683 Silver Cuartilla. 1863 LR. VF-Ex Fine.

1684 Copper Quarter Real - Large Size. 1829. Fine-Very Fine. (15.00-25.00)

1685 Copper Quarter Real - Large Size. 1829. Abt Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1686 Copper Quarter Real - Small Size. 1829. Very Good. (20.00-30.00)

1687 Quarter Reales - 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833. Four pieces - Very Good or Fine. (7.50-12.50)

1688 Quarter Reales - 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836. Four pieces - Fine, Good, F-VF and Abt VF. (7.60-12.50)

1689 1/4 Real 1836, VG; 1/8 Real 1835, Good; 1/16 Real 1831, Ex Fine. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)

1690 Octavo. 1841. Red Abt UNC - a choice piece. (15.00-20.00)

1691 Octavo. 1842. Fine.

1692 Octavo. 1861. Abt Fine - scarce.

CATORCE

1693 8 R. 1863 ML. One of the rarities. About Very Fine. (450.00-550.00) PHOTO

CHIHUAHUA

1694 8 R. 1843 RG. Fine, but quite nice for this issue. (30.00-40.00)

1695 8 R. 1861 JC. Very Fine-EF. (25.00-35.00)

1696 2 R. 1833 MR. Very Good-Fine. A scarce coin.

1697 Copper 1/4 Reales. 1835, Soberano, Fine-VF; 1846, Libre, VF-EF; 1855, Departamento, Fine. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)

1698 1855 1/4 Real, Estado, Fine-VF; 1855 1/8 Real, Estado, Fine-VF; 1860 1/4 Real, Seated Liberty, VG-Fine. Three pieces. (20.00-25.00)

CULIACAN

1699 8 R. 1857 CE. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1700 8 R. 1858 CE. Fine. (17.50-25.00)

1701 8 R. 1859 CE. Recut CE. Abt Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)

1702 8 R. 1860 CE. Very Good-Fine. (7.50-12.50)

1703 4 R. 1860 PV. The P is probably over a C, and the V is recut. Very Fine/Fine. (50.00-65.00) PHOTO

1704 1 R. 1858 CE. Fine-VF.

1705 1/2 R. 1861 PV. Very Good.

DURANGO

1706 8 R. 1826 RL. Abt UNC. (75.00-90.00) PHOTO

1707 8 R. 1830 RM. A decent Very Fine. (37.50-50.00)

1708 8 R. 1831 RM. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

1709 8 R. 1833/2 RM. Abt EF, with a minor obv scratch and a small flan flaw at 7:00. (20.00-27.50)

1710 8 R. 1834 RM. Fine+, with an obv flan flaw. (10.00-17.50)

1711 8 R. 1836/4 RM. Ex Fine, with a strong overdate. (35.00-50.00)

1712 8 R. 1836 RM. VF-Ex Fine. Obv shows clashed die effect behind eagle. (25.00-35.00)

1713 8 R. 1841 RM. 4/3 variety. Abt Fine. Good weight, but rather cruddy. (30.00-40.00)

1714 8 R. 1844/34 RM. VF/VF+. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1715 8 R. 1845 RM. Abt Ex Fine, as it came from the mint. (35.00-50.00)

1716 8 R. 1850 JMR. Fine-Very Fine. One of the rare 3 initial varieties. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

1717 8 R. 1854 CP. VF-Ex Fine. (50.00-65.00)

1718 8 R. 1860 CP. EF, a bit softly struck around the edges. (37.50-50.00)

1719 8 R. 1861 CP. EF-AU. (37.50-50.00)

1720 Silver Cuartilla. 1842 LR. Two pieces - 1 on Horizontal axis, the other on Vertical axis. Each is Fine.

1721 Silver Cuartilla. 1843 LR. Fine.

1722 Copper 1/8 Real, struck over a Nueva Vizcaya piece - traces of which can be distinguished. 1824. Eagle / Band and Rays. Fine-Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1723 Octavo. 1828. Indian & Tree / Cap & Rays. VF-EF. (20.00-30.00)

1724 1/8 Real. 1842. Eagle / Value. No mintmark, but see the discussion in Buttrey, p 36. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

1725 1/8 Real. 1851. Good/Fine. (5.00-7.50)

1726 Copper 1/4 Reales: 1858 Estado, VG-Fine; 1860 Departamento, VG-Fine; 1866 Ind y Lib, VG-Fine; 1872 Sufragio, Ex Fine. Four different pieces. (20.00-30.00)

ESTADO DE MEXICO

1727 8 R. 1830 LF. One of the great rarities in the entire series. ex Virgil Brand 1964, lot 2630. Fine-Very Fine, with some graffiti under wing to right. (1500.00-2000.00) PHOTO

GUADALAJARA

1728 8 R. 1832 FS/LP. VF-Ex Fine, but weakly struck. (60.00-80.00)

1729 8 R. 1833 FS. Abt Very Fine. (60.00-80.00)

1730 8 R. 1842 JG. J/M. A decent Fine. (30.00-40.00)

1731 4 R. 1843 MC. Fine-Very Fine.

1732 4 R. 1844 MC. Very Good-Fine.

1733 2 R. 1853/1 JG. Fine.

1734 Half Real. 1825 FS. Toned Ex Fine-Abt UNC. A most attractive little piece. (40.00-60.00)

1735 1/2 R. 1847 JG. Fine-VF.

1736 Silver Cuartilla. 1843 MC. Very Fine.

1737 Silver Cuartilla. 1844 MC. Fine-VF.

1738 Silver Cuartilla. 1844 LR. Fine.

1739 Silver Cuartilla. 1855 LR. Very Good.

GUADALUPE Y CALVO

1740 8 R. 1845 MP. Abt Very Fine. (250.00-300.00) PHOTO

1741 8 R. 1846 MP. Fine. (225.00-275.00) PHOTO

1742 8 R. 1849 MP. A date seldom seen. Abt Very Fine. (275.00-325.00) PHOTO

1743 8 R. 1851 MP. One of the great rarities. Better than Very Fine. (750.00-850.00). PHOTO

GUANAJUATO

1744 8 R. 1825 JJ. Full J's. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (80.00-100.00) PHOTO

1745 8 R. 1828 MJ. VF-EF. (17.50-25.00)

1746 8 R. 1829 MJ. VF. (20.00-30.00)

1747 8 R. 1830/182- MJ. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1748 8 R. 1831 MJ. Double Star & Dot after date. VF-Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)

1749 8 R. 1831 MJ. Colon, Dot after date. VF-Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1750 8 R. 1832 MJ. Colon & Dot after date. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1751 8 R. 1833 MJ. VF, a few minor nicks and scratches. (10.00-15.00)

1752 8 R. 1834 PJ. EF. (15.00-22.50)

1753 8 R. 1835 PJ. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)

1754 8 R. 1836 PJ. Fine. (7.00-10.00)

1755 8 R. 1837 PJ. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)

1756 8 R. 1838 PJ. Superb, abt as it came from the mint. (20.00-30.00)

1757 8 R. 1839 PJ. EF-AU. (15.00-22.50)

1758 8 R. 1840/183- PJ. Abt EF. (10.00-15.00)

1759 8 R. 1841/183- PJ. Nice EF. (15.00-20.00)

1760 8 R. 1842 PM/PJ. VF, scratches below eagle's wing. (10.00-15.00)

1761 8 R. 1843 PM. Dot after date. Abt EF. (12.50-17.50)

1762 8 R. 1844 PM. Abt EF. (12.50-17.50)

1763 8 R. 1845 PM. VF-EF. (10.00-17.50)

1764 8 R. 1846 PM. VF. (10.00-15.00)

1765 8 R. 1847 PM. VF+, a rather weak strike. (10.00-12.50)

1766 8 R. 1848 PM. EF. (15.00-20.00)

1767 8 R. 1849 PF. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

1768 8 R. 1850 PF. VF, rev somewhat rough surface. (7.50-12.50)

1769 8 R. 1851 PF. Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)

1770 8 R. 1852 PF. VF. (10.00-15.00)

1771 8 R. 1854 PF. Fine+, a few tiny chops. (7.50-10.00)

1772 8 R. 1855 PF. Fine+. (7.50-10.00)

1773 8 R. 1856 PF. VF-EF, edge dings. (10.00-15.00)

1774 8 R. 1857/6 PF. VG-F. (5.00-10.00)

1775 8 R. 1858 PF. EF. (15.00-20.00)

1776 8 R. 1859 PF. VF/EF. (10.00-15.00)

1777 8 R. 1860 PF. Fine-VF. (7.50-10.00)

1778 8 R. 1861 PF. VG. (4.00-8.00)

1779 8 R. 1862 YE. VF-Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)

1780 8 R. 1862 YF. Abt EF. (12.50-17.50)

1781 8 R. 1863 YF. Fine-Very Fine, with a few tiny chops. The 6 is probably over a 5. (7.50-10.00)

1782 8 R. 1863 YF. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (15.00-20.00)

1783 4 R. 1845 PM. Very Good. (5.00-7.50)

1784 4 R. 1858 PF. Abt Fine.

1785 4 R. 1863 YF. VF/VG. (7.50-12.50)

1786 1/2 R. 1838/7 PJ. Abt Very Fine.

1787 Silver Cuartillas: 1842 LR, Fine; 1843/2 LR, Fine; 1845 LR, Ex Fine; 1847 LR, Fine. Four pieces.

1788 Silver Cuartilla. 1843 LR. Very Good.

1789 AE Cuartilla 1828, G-VG; AE Octavo 1829, Abt Fine. Seated woman / Liberty Cap within radiant wreath. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

1790 Brass Cuartilla, 185?, Very Good; Brass Octavo 1857, Fine-VF. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)

JALISCO

1791 Octavo 1828, Estado Libre, Fine; Quarto 1834, Estado Libre, Fine; Quarto 1836, Departamento, VG-Fine. Three pieces. (25.00-35.00)

1792 ESTADO LIBRE. Cuartilla 1861 Fine; Octavo 1856, Fine; Medio Octavo (1/16) 1861, Fine-Very Fine. Three pieces. (15.00-25.00)

1793 DEPARTAMENTO. Cuartilla 1859, Good-VG; Octavo 1858, VG-Fine; Octavo 1859, VG/Good; Medio Octavo 1860, VG. Four pieces. (15.00-20.00)

OAXACA

1794 8 R. 1861 FR. Quite a respectable EF with slightly weak centers. mm A within O. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO

1795 8 R. 1863 FR. plain O mm. Fine. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

1796 8 R. 1864 FR. Mintmark is a plain O. Abt Very Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

OCCIDENTE

1797 AE Octavo. (1829). Eagle / Cap & Rays. This large northern state was shortly afterwards split into the states of Sinaloa and Sonora. Fine. (40.00-50.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI

1798 8 R. 1829/6 JS. The under 6 in the date is probably an inverted 9. Abt Ex Fine with weakly struck centers. (90.00-120.00) PHOTO

1799 8 R. 1831 JS. Abt UNC, a beautiful piece. (75.00-90.00)

1800 8 R. 1832 JS. Ex Fine. (60.00-75.00)

1801 8 R. 1834 JS. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

1802 8 R. 1836 JS. Very Fine. (25.00-30.00)

1803 8 R. 1845 AM. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

1804 8 R. 1863 RO. Very Fine. (17.50-25.00)

1805 4 R. 1842 PS. Very Good.

1806 Silver Cuartillas: 1843 Abt Fine; 1847 Fine-VF. Two pieces.

1807 Silver Cuartilla. 1844. Abt Very Fine.

1808 MEXICO LIBRE. 1/4 Real 1859, Very Good; 1/4 Real 1860, Fine; 1/8 Real 1859, VG-Fine. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

1809 1/4 Real 1862, Fine-VF; 1/4 Real 1867, EF-Abt UNC. Two pieces (20.00-30.00)

SINALOA

1810 Liberty Head 1/4 Reales 1859, Fine; 1861 with a stray c/m, VG; 1862, a mistreated Fine; plus another 1859 with a gilt or brass partial coat, Fine. Four pieces. (20.00-30.00)

SONORA

1811 HERMOSILLO. AE Cuartilla. 1834. The Leonardo Santoyo issue. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1812 Cuartilla. 1862. Abt Fine. (5.00-7.50)

ZACATECAS

1813 8 R 1825 AZ. The snake speaks with a forked tongue.VF-EF. (25.00-35.00)

1814 8 R. 1828 AO. Good, various names and initials scratched in. (5.00-7.50)

1815 8 R. 1829 AO. Fine/Very Good. A contemporary clunker.

1816 8 R. 1831 OV. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)

1817 8 R. 1832 OM. Close to Ex Fine, but on a rather poor planchet (10.00-15.00)

1818 8 R. 1833 OM. Nice VF, minor edge clip at 2:00. (10.00-15.00)

1819 8 R. 1834 OM. VF. (10.00-15.00)

1820 8 R. 1835 OM. VF+, a grainy planchet. (10.00-15.00)

1821 8 R. 1836 OM. VF-EF. (14.00-18.00)

1822 8 R. 1837 OM. VG-F. (6.00-10.00)

1823 8 R. 1838 OM. VF/F+. (7.50-10.00)

1824 8 R. 1839 OM. 6 pointed star before legend. VF+. (10.00-17.50)

1825 8 R. 1840 OM. 6 pointed star. VF-EF. (12.50-17.50)

1826 8 R. 1841 OM. 6 pointed star. VF. (15.00-20.00)

1827 8 R. 1842 OM. Nearly EF, small flan crack at 5:00. (10.00-15.00)

1828 8 R. 1843 OM. Abt EF. (15.00-20.00)

1829 8 R. 1844 OM. EF, a couple of small weak spots but quite a nice piece. (15.00-20.00)

1830 8 R. 1845 OM. Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)

1831 8 R. 1846 OM. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1832 8 R. 1847 OM. Ex Fine, with weak centers. (10.00-15.00)

1833 8 R. 1858 MO. VF. (10.00-15.00)

1834 8 R. 1860 MO. EF, a few bagmarks. (12.50-17.50)

1835 8 R. 1860 VL. EF. (15.00-20.00)

1836 8 R. 1861 VL. EF. Recut assayers' initials. (12.50-17.50)

1837 8 R. 1862 VL. EF. (12.50-17.50)

1838 8 R. 1863 MO. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1839 8 R. 1863 VL. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1840 8 R. 1864 MO. Abt VF, rev edge ding at 2:00. (20.00-30.00)

1841 4 R. 1860 VL. Fine.

1842 2 R. 1828 AO. Very Good.

1843 2 R. 1829 AO. Fine.

1844 1 R. 1829 AO. Very Good.

1845 1 R. 1836 OM. VF+.

1846 1 R. 1842 OM. Fine.

1847 Silver Cuartillas. 1842 LR. Two pieces - Fine & VF.

1848 Silver Cuartilla. 1842 LR. Fine.

1849 ESTADO LIBRE. Brass Quartillas: 1831, VG-Fine; 1862, Good-VG; 1863, Abt Good. Three pieces. (7.50-10.00)

1850 ESTADO LIBRE. Brass Octavos: 1862, Very Good; 1863, retrograde 6 in date with a double struck misc c/m, Abt Fine. Two pieces. (5.00-7.50)

1851 DEPARTAMENTO. Brass Quartilla 1836, Fine-VF, with flan crack; Brass Octavo 1846, Ex Fine. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

-.-
-.-

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD WHEN YOU MOVE. ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.

-.-
-.-

Issues of the Second Empire of Maximilian

MEXICO

1852 Peso. 1866 VF+. (35.00-50.00)

1853 Peso. 1866. F-VF. (22.50-27.50)

1854 Peso. 1867. VF+. (35.00-50.00)

1855 Peso. 1867. VF-EF. (32.50-45.00)

1856 Peso. 1867. VF. (27.50-35.00)

1857 50 Centavos. 1866. EF-AU. The consignor purchased this coin as a lustrous BU. (50.00-75.00)

1858 50 Centavos. 1866. Ex Fine. (50.00-60.00)

1859 50 Centavos. 1866. VF.

1860 50 Centavos. 1866. Fine-VF. (25.00-35.00)

1861 50 Centavos. 1866. Very Good, with graffiti in fields. (10.00-15.00)

1862 10 Centavos. 1864. Abt Fine.

1863 5 Centavos. 1864. Fine-VF.

1864 1 Centavo. 1864. Very Fine.

GUANAJUATO

L865 Peso. 1866. Ex Fine. (350.00-400.00) PHOTO

L866 10 Centavos. 1864. Fine.

L867 5 Centavos. 1866. Fine.

SAN LUIS POTOSI

L868 Peso. 1866. EF-AU. (75.00-100.00)

L869 10 Centavos. 1864. Ex Fine. A nice coin.

L870 5 Centavos. 1864. Fine-VF.

ZACATECAS

L871 10 Centavos. 1865. Prooflike Abt UNC. A beautiful piece. (100.00-125.00)

L872 5 Centavos. 1865. AU-UNC. (100.00-125.00)

L873 5 Centavos. 1865. Fine-Very Fine, but pierced above crown.

Restoration of The Republic

MEXICO

L874 8 R. 1867 CH. Ex Fine. (35.00-45.00)

L875 8 R. 1867 CH. Fine-Very Fine, with several small chopmarks. (25.00-35.00)

L876 8 R. 1869 CH. Very Fine, with a few tiny chopmarks. (17.50-22.50)

L877 4 R. 1868 PH. Abt Fine.

L878 Scale Peso. 1869 C. Ex Fine, with some light wear on rev. (75.00-100.00)

L879 Scale Peso. 1870 C. VF-Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

L880 Scale Peso. 1870 C. Very Fine, with a few edge dings. (7.50-12.50)

L881 Scale Peso. 1871 M. EF+. (12.00-15.00)

L882 Scale Peso. 1871 M. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

L883 Scale Peso. 1872 M. Brill EF-AU. (12.50-17.50)

L884 Scale Peso. 1872 M. Very Fine+. (7.50-12.50)

L885 Scale Peso. 1873 M. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1886 8 R. 1873 MH. Abt Ex Fine, with legends a bit weak. (20.00-25.00)

1887 8 R. 1873 MH. Very Fine-Ex Fine, with a couple of tiny chops. (17.50-22.50)

1888 8 R. 1874 BH. B/M and, illogically, there seems to be a trace of a C under the H. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1889 8 R. 1875 BH. Abt VF, with a few small chopmarks. (8.00-12.00)

1890 8 R. 1876 BH. EF. (10.00-15.00)

1891 8 R. 1877 MH. EF-AU. (10.00-15.00)

1892 8 R. 1878 MH. EF-AU. (10.00-15.00)

1893 8 R. 1879 MH. VF/EF. (9.00-12.00)

1894 8 R. 1880 MH. AU. (10.00-15.00)

1895 8 R. 1881 MH. Br AU, eagle's breast weakly struck. (10.00-15.00)

1896 8 R. 1882 MH. EF. (10.00-15.00)

1897 8 R. 1883 MH. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1898 8 R. 1884 MH. VF/EF. (9.00-12.00)

1899 8 R. 1885 MH. VF, a few small chops. (8.00-12.00)

1900 8 R. 1886 MH. Very Fine, with several small chops. (8.00-12.00)

1901 8 R. 1887 MH. AU. (9.00-12.00)

1902 8 R. 1888 MH. EF. (10.00-15.00)

1903 8 R. 1889 MH. EF. (10.00-15.00)

1904 8 R. 1890 MH. EF. (10.00-15.00)

1905 8 R. 1891 AM. EF/AU, a small flan flaw at 10:00. (10.00-15.00)

1906 8 R. 1892 AM. EF+. (10.00-15.00)

1907 8 R. 1893 AM. EF. (10.00-15.00)

1908 8 R. 1894 AM. AU-UNC. (12.50-20.00)

1909 8 R. 1895 AM. AU. (10.00-17.50)

1910 8 R. 1896 AB. Ex Fine, a bit of gunk in legend. (10.00-15.00)

1911 8 R. 1897 AM. Ex Fine, weak legend on rev. (10.00-15.00)

1912 50 Centavos. 1869 C. Abt Very Fine, with some graffiti.

1913 50 Centavos. 1886 M. Probably 6/5. A superb piece, Abt UNC. (25.00-35.00)

1914 50c. 1887 M. VF. (8.00-12.00)

1915 25 Centavos. 1871 M. Fine-Very Fine. (5.00-7.50)

.916 25 Centavos. 1883 M. Fine.

.917 25 Centavos. 1885 M. AU-UNC. (10.00-15.00)

.918 25 Centavos. 1887 M. Brilliant AU. (15.00-22.50)

.919 25 Centavos. 1887 M. Abt Very Fine.

.920 10 Centavos. 1867. Eagle / Liberty Cap. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

.921 10 Centavos. 1868. Eagle / Liberty Cap. Good-Very Good.

.922 10 Centavos. 1887 M. VF.

.923 10 Centavos. 1888 M. VF.

.924 10 Centavos: 1890 M, Abt UNC; 1891 M, Very Good; 1892 M, Fine. Three pieces.

.925 5 Centavos. 1867. Eagle / Liberty Cap. Very Good.

.926 5 Centavos. 1887/6 M. EF.

.927 5 Centavos: 1886 M, Ex Fine; 1888 M, Ex Fine; 1892 M, Ex Fine; 1897 M, Ex Fine. Four pieces.

.928 CuNi Two Centavos 1882, spotted VF-EF; One Centavo 1883, Ex Fine. Two pieces. (7.50-10.00)

.929 CuNi Centavo. 1883. Abt Ex Fine.

.930 1 ¢. 1863. Round top 3. Fine.

.931 1 ¢. 1863. Round top 3. Very Good.

.932 1 ¢. 1863. Flat top 3. Good/Very Good.

.933 1 ¢. 1869. Fine/Very Good.

.934 1 ¢. 1871, Fine/VG; 1872, Fine; 1873, Very Good. Three pieces.

.935 1 ¢. 1873, VG/Fine; 1874, VG/Fine; 1875, Abt Fine. Three pieces.

.936 1 ¢. 1876, Fine; 1877, VG-Fine; 1878, VG-Fine. Three pieces.

.937 1 ¢. 1877, VG-Fine; 1879, Very Good; 1880, Abt UNC. Three pieces.

.938 1 ¢. 1887. Fine+.

.939 1 ¢. 1881, Very Good; 1886, Good/Very Good; 1887, Very Good. Three pieces.

.940 1 ¢. 1888/7, Very Fine; 1888, Fine; 1890/89, Very Fine. Three pieces.

.941 1 ¢. 1889, Ex Fine-AU; 1890/89, Very Good; 1890, Abt Ex Fine. Three pieces.

.942 1 Centavo. 1891. EF/Abt EF.

.943 1 Centavo: 1889 VG; 1890 Abt Fine; 1891 Fine-VF. Three pieces.

1944 1 ¢. 1891, Ex Fine-AU; 1892, VG/Fine; 1893/2, Ex Fine. Three pieces.

1945 1 ¢. 1893, Red Ex Fine; 1894, Red AU-UNC; 1895, Red AU-UNC. Three pieces.

1946 1 ¢. 1896, Fine; 1897, Red Abt UNC. Two pieces.

1947 1 Centavo: 1892 VF; 1897 Abt VF. Two pieces.

ALAMOS

1948 8 R. 1870 DL. Abt Very Fine, with a few small chops. (45.00-60.00)

1949 8 R. 1872 AM. Abt Ex Fine. (80.00-100.00)

1950 8 R. 1872 AM. Abt Very Fine, with strong die breaks thru rev legend. (55.00-65.00)

1951 8 R. 1873 AM. Fine. (17.50-25.00)

1952 8 R. 1874 DL. VF-EF. (22.50-35.00)

1953 8 R. 1877 DL. Abt Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)

1954 8 R. 1884 ML. Fine+. (7.50-10.00)

1955 8 R. 1885 ML. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

1956 8 R. 1886 ML. VF-EF. (8.00-14.00)

1957 8 R. 1887 ML. VF-EF. (7.50-10.00)

1958 8 R. 1891 ML. Abt UNC. (15.00-20.00)

1959 8 R. 1893 ML. Ex Fine. (10.00-12.50)

1960 8 R. 1894 ML. AU, a few small chops. (7.50-10.00)

1961 8 R. 1895 ML. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1962 50 Centavos. 1876 L. Abt Very Fine.

1963 25 Centavos. 1883 L. Fine.

1964 25 Centavos. 1887 L. 12,320 struck. Fine+. (7.50-10.00)

1965 10 Centavos. 1887 L. 15,000 struck. G-VG. (5.00-7.50)

1966 10 Centavos. 1888 L. Abt Very Good.

1967 5 Centavos. 1875 DL. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1968 5 Centavos. 1874 DL, Fine+; 1887 L, Fine. Two pieces.

1969 1 Centavo. 1876. Abt VF, cleaned. Quite scarce.

CHIHUAHUA

1970 8 R. 1869 MM. Ex Pradeau. Very Fine-Ex Fine, polished. (20.0 30.00)

1971 8 R. 1870 MM. Very Fine+. (25.00-35.00)

1972 8 R. 1871 MM. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-30.00)

1973 Scale Peso. 1872 M. Low 72 in date. Very Fine, with die breaks on rev. (15.00-20.00)

1974 Scale Peso. 1872 M. Cocked 7 in date. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (25.00-30.00)

1975 Scale Peso. 1873 M. Abt Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1976 8 R. 1873 MM. Large 73 in date. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)

1977 8 R. 1874 MM. EF-AU, with weak centers. (10.00-15.00)

1978 8 R. 1875 MM. Toned Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1979 8 R. 1876 MM. VF. (8.00-12.50)

1980 8 R. 1877 EA. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1981 8 R. 1878 AV. Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)

1982 8 R. 1879 AV. High 9 in date. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1983 8 R. 1880 MM. Scarce. EF. (50.00-75.00)

1984 8 R. 1882 MG. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1985 8 R. 1884 MM. Abt Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1986 8 R. 1885 MM. Tiny chops. Abt VF. (6.00-10.00)

1987 8 R. 1886 MM. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1988 8 R. 1886 MM. Abt Ex Fine. (8.00-12.00)

1989 8 R. 1887 MM. Abt EF. (7.50-10.00)

1990 8 R. 1888 MM. EF. (10.00-15.00)

1991 8 R. 1889 MM. EF-AU. (12.50-17.50)

1992 8 R. 1890 MM. Abt EF. (9.00-12.50)

1993 8 R. 1891 MM. F-VF, a few small chops. (6.00-10.00)

1994 8 R. 1892 MM. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1995 8 R. 1893 MM. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

1996 8 R. 1894 MM. EF. (7.50-10.00)

1997 25 Centavos. 1887 M. Good. (4.00-7.50)

1998 10 Centavos. 1868/8. Eagle / Value in wreath. Very Fine, buffed and plugged.

1999 10 Centavos. 1870. Eagle / Value in wreath. Fine+. (30.00-40.00)

2000 10 Centavos. 1887 M. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

2001 10 Centavos. 1888 M. Mintmark appears to be Ca/Mo. Abt UNC, Superb. (10.00-15.00)

2202 Scale Peso. 1873 E. High 3 in date. A tired Very Good. (8.00-12.00)

2203 8 R. 1874 AE. No dot after R, nor after MEXICANA. Very Fine+. (25.00-35.00)

2204 8 R. 1876 AE. EF. (25.00-37.50)

2205 8 R. 1877 AE. EF. (25.00-37.50)

2206 8 R. 1878 AE. Brilliant EF-AU. (25.00-37.50)

2207 8 R. 1879 AE. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-30.00)

2208 8 R. 1881 AE. EF. (25.00-37.50)

2209 8 R. 1882 AE. Ex Fine. (25.00-30.00)

2210 8 R. 1885 AE. Abt VF. (9.00-12.00)

2211 8 R. 1886 AE. Ex Fine. (25.00-30.00)

2212 8 R. 1887/6 AE. Bril AU. (20.00-30.00)

2213 8 R. 1888 AE. Abt EF. (15.00-22.50)

2214 8 R. 1889 AE. Abt Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

2215 8 R. 1890 AE. EF. (15.00-22.50)

2216 8 R. 1891 EN. Fine-Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

2217 8 R. 1892 EN. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

2218 8 R. 1893 EN. Ex Fine, with a few rev edge dings at 10:00. Very Scarce. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO

2219 10 Centavos. 1889 E. Fine. A rare coin. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

2220 5 Centavos. 1890 N. Fine. A rare coin. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

SAN LUIS POTOSI

2221 8 R. 1868/7 PS. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

2222 8 R. 1869 PS. Very Fine/Ex Fine. (20.00-25.00)

2223 Scale Peso. 1870 G. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (25.00-35.00)

2224 Scale Peso. 1871 O. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

2225 Scale Peso. 1872 O. VF+. (12.50-17.50)

2226 Scale Peso. 1873 O. F-VF. (12.50-17.50)

2227 8 R. 1873 MH. Very Fine+, with a few tiny chops. (20.00-25.00)

2228 8 R. 1874 MH. Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)

2229 8 R. 1875 MH. Abt EF. (7.50-10.00)

2028 8 R. 1889 AM. EF-AU. (12.50-17.50)

2029 8 R. 1890 AM. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2030 8 R. 1892 AM. AU. (12.50-17.50)

2031 8 R. 1894 AM. VF. (7.50-10.00)

2032 8 R. 1895 AM. VF. (7.50-10.00)

2033 8 R. 1896 AM. VF+. (9.00-12.50)

2034 8 R. 1897 AM. AU-UNC. (10.00-15.00)

2035 8 R. 1897 AM. Abt Very Fine, with a chopmark. (8.00-12.00)

2036 50 Centavos. 1876 P. VG-F. (6.00-8.00)

2037 50 Centavos. 1881 D. Traces of a 0 under the 1. Fine-VF, with a few edge dings. (5.00-7.50)

2038 50 Centavos. 1887 M. Very Fine-Ex Fine.

2039 50 Centavos. 1887 M. F-VF. (7.50-10.00)

2040 25 Centavos. 1887 M. VG+. (4.00-8.00)

2041 25 Centavos. 1888 M. Fine-VF.

2042 5 Centavos: 1876 P, Very Fine; 1890 M, Fine; 1897 M, Ex Fine. Three pieces.

2043 10 Centavos. 1888 M. Fine-VF. (6.00-9.00)

2044 1 ¢. 1874, Abt Good; 1875, Abt Fine. Two pieces.

2045 1 ¢. 1876, Abt Fine; 1881, Very Good. Two pieces.

2046 Large Centavo. 1897. Large N in mintmark. Red AU-UNC.

2047 1 Centavo. 1897. Large N in mm - VF & Fine; Small N in mm - Ex Fine. Three pieces.

2048 1 Centavo. 1897. VF.

DURANGO

2049 8 R. 1868 CP. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

2050 8 R. 1869 CP. Fine-Very Fine, with a few tiny chops. (20.00-30.00)

2051 Scale Peso. 1871 P. Very Fine+. (20.00-30.00)

2052 8 R. 1875 CM. F-VF. (7.50-10.00)

2053 8 R. 1876 CM. Fine, a small chop or three. (6.00-10.00)

2054 8 R. 1877 CP. F-VF. (7.50-10.00)

2055 8 R. 1878 TB. EF. (12.50-17.50)

2056 8 R. 1880 JP. VF-EF. (12.50-17.50)

2057 8 R. 1885 MC. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

2058 8 R. 1886 MC. VF, a very minor edge ding at 11:00. (8.00-12.50)

2059 8 R. 1887 MC. VF-EF. (5.00-10.00)

2060 8 R. 1888 MC. Obv flan flaw. Abt EF. (8.00-12.50)

2061 8 R. 1889 MC. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

2062 8 R. 1891 JP. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2063 8 R. 1892 JP. EF. (7.50-10.00)

2064 8 R. 1893 ND. Abt EF. (10.00-15.00)

2065 8 R. 1894 ND. EF+. (10.00-15.00)

2066 8 R. 1895/3 ND. Ex Fine, with a couple of edge dings. (10.00-15.00)

2067 50 Centavos. 1884/2 C. Fine-Very Fine. (7.50-12.50)

2068 50 Centavos. 1887 C. D^{o}/M^{o}. 28,133 struck. F+/VF. (25.00-35.00)

2069 25 Centavos. 1887 C. 27,117 struck. VG-F. (5.00-10.00)

2070 10 Centavos, 1887 C, VG/G; 5 Centavos, 1887 C, Abt Fine. Two pieces. (6.00-12.00)

2071 10 Centavos. 1894 D. Fine-VF.

2072 5 Centavos. 1888 C. UNCIRCULATED.

2073 Large Centavo. 1879. Abt Very Good.

2074 1 ¢. 1880, Abt Good; 1891, VG-Fine. Two pieces.

GUADALAJARA

2075 Scale Peso. 1871 C. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

2076 Scale Peso. 1873 C. VG. (10.00-15.00)

2077 8 R. 1874 IC. Very Fine. (17.50-25.00)

2078 8 R. 1875 IC. Very Fine+. (20.00-30.00)

2079 8 R. 1875 MC. Very Fine+, with some field scratches near rims. (12.50-17.50)

2080 8 R. 1876 IC. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

2081 8 R. 1877 IC. EF. (12.50-17.50)

2082 8 R. 1877 JA. AU. (17.50-25.00)

2083 8 R. 1878 JA. Fine+, edge knocks. (5.00-10.00)

2084 8 R. 1879 JA. VF. (12.50-17.50)

2085 8 R. 1880 JA. VF. (10.00-15.00)

2086 8 R. 1881 FS. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (8.00-12.00)

2087 8 R. 1882 FS. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2088 8 R. 1883 TB. EF-AU. (10.00-15.00)

2089 8 R. 1884 AH. Brilliant AU. (15.00-22.50)

2090 8 R. 1886 JS. Abt Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2091 8 R. 1887 JS. EF, a few small chops. (7.50-10.00)

2092 8 R. 1887 JS. VF-EF, with weak centers. (9.00-12.50)

2093 8 R. 1888 JS. Abt EF, a few light scratches. (6.00-10.00)

2094 8 R. 1889 JS. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2095 8 R. 1890 JS. Brilliant EF. (12.50-17.50)

2096 8 R. 1891 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2097 8 R. 1892 JS. F-VF, a few chops. (6.00-10.00)

2098 8 R. 1893 JS. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2099 8 R. 1894 JS. VF+. (8.00-12.50)

2100 8 R. 1895 JS. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2101 10 Centavos. 1883 B. Very Good. (3.00-5.00)

2102 10 Centavos. 1887 S. VG/F.

2103 10 Centavos: 1888 S, Fine; 1890 S, Very Fine. Two pieces.

2104 5 Centavos. 1889 S. Very Fine.

2105 1 ¢. 1874. Very Good.

2106 1 ¢. 1872, Fine; 1873, VG-Fine; 1874, VG/Fine. Three pieces.

2107 1 ¢. 1875, VG-Fine; 1876, Fair-Good; 1877, Good-VG. Three pieces.

2108 1 ¢. 1878, Very Good-Fine; 1881/71, Fine. Two pieces.

2109 1 ¢. 1889, Fine; 1890, Very Good-Fine. Two pieces.

GUANAJUATO

2110 8 R. 1868 YF. Fine, with some tiny chopmarks. (12.50-17.50)

2111 8 R. 1870 FR. There is a trace of YF under the FR. Fine-Very Fine, with a few edge dings. (20.00-30.00)

2112 Half Real. 1868 YF. Lightly toned, but about as it came from the mint. (10.00-15.00)

2113 Scale Peso. 1871 S. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

2114 Scale Peso. 1871 S. Very Fine-Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2115 Scale Peso. 1871 S. VF-EF. (10.00-12.50)

2116 Scale Peso. 1872 S. Very Fine/Fine. (8.00-12.00)

2117 Scale Peso. 1873 S. Abt EF. (12.50-17.50)

2118 8 R. 1873 FR. Abt Ex Fine, with a few tiny chopmarks. (17.50-22.50)

2119 8 R. 1874/3 FR. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2120 8 R. 1875/3 FR. EF, a minor flan crack at 3:00. (10.00-15.00)

2121 8 R. 1876 FR. EF-AU. (12.50-17.50)

2122 8 R. 1877 FR. AU. (12.50-17.50)

2123 8 R. 1878 FR. AU. (12.50-17.50)

2124 8 R. 1879 SM. VF+. (8.00-12.50)

2125 8 R. 1880 SB. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2126 8 R. 1881 SB. EF-AU. (12.50-17.50)

2127 8 R. 1882 SB. Abt EF. (9.00-12.50)

2128 8 R. 1883 BR. Abt VF. (8.00-12.50)

2129 8 R. 1884 BR. Fine, a couple of small chops. (6.00-10.00)

2130 8 R. 1885/75 RR. Abt Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2131 8 R. 1886/187- RR. AU, a tiny edge ding at 6:00. (10.00-15.00)

2132 8 R. 1887 RR. EF+. (7.50-10.00)

2133 8 R. 1888 RR. UNC. (15.00-20.00)

2134 8 R. 1889 RR. EF-AU. (8.00-12.00)

2135 8 R. 1890 RR. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2136 8 R. 1891 RS. VF. (8.00-12.50)

2137 8 R. 1892 RS. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2138 8 R. 1893 RS. Abt EF. (9.00-12.50)

2139 8 R. 1894 RS. Abt EF. (9.00-12.50)

2140 8 R. 1895 RS. Ex Fine - Abt UNC. (10.00-15.00)

2141 8 R. 1896/1 RS/ML. *G^{O} 1896 RS/ A^{S} 1891 ML. EF. (20.00-30.00)

2142 8 R. 1897 RS. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2143 50 Centavos. 1881 S. Abt Fine.

2144 25 Centavos. 1872 S. Toned VF+. (5.00-7.50)

2145 25 Centavos. 1887 R. EF-AU. (6.00-10.00)

2146 25 Centavos. 1890 R. Fine.

2147 10 Centavos. 1887 R. AU. (6.00-10.00)

2148 10 Centavos. 1892 R. Very Fine. (1.50-2.00)

2149 5 Centavos. 1871 S. Ex Fine- Abt UNC. (12.50-17.50)

2150 5 Centavos. 1887 R. BU. Probably an overdate. (5.00-10.00)

2151 5 Centavos. 1887 R. Two pieces, UNC and Fair. (6.00-12.00)

2152 5 Centavos. 1889 R. VG. (4.00-8.00)

2153 5 Centavos. 1891 R. VG.

2154 5 Centavos: 1891 R, AU-UNC; 1896 R, Abt UNC. Two pieces.

2155 5 Centavos. 1897 R. Fine+.

2156 1 Centavo. 1875. Good-Very Good.

2157 1 ¢. 1880. Red Abt UNC.

HERMOSILLO

2158 1 R. 1867 PR. Fine.

2159 8 R. 1868 PR. Abt UNC. (50.00-60.00)

2160 8 R. 1868 PR. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)

2161 8 R. 1871 PR. Fine-Very Fine, with tiny chops and graffiti. (60.00-75.00)

2162 8 R. 1872 PR. Ex Fine, with a slight edge clip at 10:00. (75.00-90.00) PHOTO

2163 8 R. 1872 PR. Fine, with a few small chopmarks. (50.00-60.00)

2164 8 R. 1873 PR. VF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

2165 8 R. 1874 PR. AU, a bit weakly struck around the edges. Scarce. (50.00-75.00)

2166 8 R. 1875 PR. Abt Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)

2167 8 R. 1876 AF. VF, a few chops and some graffiti. (20.00-27.50)

2168 8 R. 1877 AF. AU. (20.00-30.00)

2169 8 R. 1878 JA. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)

2170 8 R. 1881 JA. VF/VF+. Tiny vertical 0. (15.00-20.00)

2171 8 R. 1885 FM. EF, struck from worn dies. (25.00-32.50)

2172 8 R. 1886 FG. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2173 8 R. 1887 FG. VF-EF. (12.50-22.50)

2174 8 R. 1889 FG. Small round 0 to right of H. VF. (12.50-17.50)

2175 8 R. 1890 FG. EF+. (12.50-17.50)

2176 8 R. 1891 FG. Fine+. (6.50-10.50)

2177 8 R. 1892 FG. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2178 8 R. 1893 FG. EF. (8.00-12.00)

2179 8 R. 1894 FG. Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)

2180 50 Centavos. 1880 A. Fine-Very Fine.

2181 50 Centavos. 1881 A. Very Fine+.

2182 50 Centavos. 1894 G. Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)

2183 50 Centavos. 1894 G. VG-F. (5.00-7.50)

2184 25 Centavos. 1874 R. Fine.

2185 25 Centavos. 1879 A. Very Fine. (6.00-9.00)

2186 25 Centavos. 1880 A. Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)

2187 10 Centavos: 1878 A, Very Fine; 1887 G, Very Good; 1891 G, VG/Fine. Three pieces.

2188 5 Centavos: 1880 A, Fine; 1891 G, Very Fine. Two pieces.

2189 1 ¢. 1880 Very Good; 1881 VG/Fine. Two pieces.

2190 Large Centavo. 1881. VG/Fine.

OAXACA

2191 8 R. 1868 AE. Ex Fine. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO

2192 8 R. 1869 AE. Ex Fine. Long tails on the 6 and 9. (55.00-65.00)

2193 Scale Peso. 1869 E. Very Fine-Ex Fine. Rare and popular. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO

2194 Scale Peso. 1870 E. Mintmark has a small A. Abt Very Fine, with some edge dings. (10.00-15.00)

2195 Scale Peso. 1870 E. F-VF, some rev scratches. (7.50-15.00)

2196 Scale Peso. 1870 E. Mintmark has a medium A. Very Fine. (25.00-30.00)

2197 Scale Peso. 1871 E. Mintmark has a small A. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (25.00-35.00)

2198 Scale Peso. 1872 E. Mintmark has a large A. Very Fine, but a bit banged up. (15.00-20.00)

2199 Scale Peso. 1872 E. Mintmark has a large A without crossbar. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)

2200 Scale Peso. 1872 E. Mintmark has a large A without crossbar. Abt Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

2201 Scale Peso. 1872 E. Mintmark has a small A placed at mid-height. Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)

002 10 Centavos: 1888 M, Abt EF; 1893 M, Fine. Two pieces.

003 5 Centavos. 1868. Eagle / Value in wreath. Fine-Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

004 5 Centavos. 1869. Very Fine, slightly off-center. (35.00-50.00)

005 5 Centavos. 1870. Eagle / Value in wreath. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

006 5 Centavos. 1887 M. 37,020 struck. Toned UNC. (30.00-40.00)

007 5 Centavos. 1888 M. Very Fine. (2.00-3.00)

008 5 Centavos: 1888 M, Fine-VF; 1892 M, Very Fine. Two pieces.

CULIACAN

009 8 Escudos - GOLD 1869 CE. Abt EF. (300.00-400.00) PHOTO

010 8 R. 1868 CE. Recut 2nd 8 in date. EF. (35.00-50.00)

011 8 R. 1869 CE. Very Fine+. (35.00-45.00)

012 Scale Peso. 1871 P. There is a trace of a 1 under the 7 in the date, and a faint, faint trace of a 0 under the final 1. Very Fine+. (17.50-25.00)

013 Scale Peso. 1872 P. Ex Fine, with some rim roughness. (40.00-50.00)

014 Scale Peso. 1873 P. Close to UNC, but striations near rims. (20.00-25.00)

015 8 R. 1875 MP. Fine. (8.00-12.00)

016 8 R. 1876 GP. Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)

017 8 R. 1876 GP. Abt Ex Fine, with a few tiny chops. (25.00-30.00)

018 8 R. 1876 GP. VF-EF, with a few tiny chops. (20.00-25.00)

019 8 R. 1877 CG. Abt Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)

020 8 R. 1879 JD. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)

021 8 R. 1880 JD. 2nd 8 in date over 7. Abt VF, a few small edge dings. (8.00-12.50)

022 8 R. 1881 JD. Mintmark "C". Quite scarce. VF. (25.00-37.50)

023 8 R. 1883 AM. Fine+. (5.00-10.00)

024 8 R. 1886 AM. F-VF. (6.00-12.00)

025 8 R. 1887 AM. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

026 8 R. 1887 AM. EF. (7.50-10.00)

027 8 R. 1888 AM. VF-EF, edge knock at 9:00. (9.00-12.00)

2230 8 R. 1876 MH. Fine, with chopmarks. (7.50-10.00)

2231 8 R. 1877 MH. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

2232 8 R. 1878 MH. Fine. (6.00-10.00)

2233 8 R. 1879 MH. VF-EF. (9.00-12.50)

2234 8 R. 1880 MH. VF-EF. (9.00-12.50)

2235 8 R. 1882 MH. Abt EF. (9.00-12.50)

2236 8 R. 1883 MH. Abt VF. (8.00-12.00)

2237 8 R. 1884/3 MH. Abt EF. (10.00-15.00)

2238 8 R. 1885 MH. Abt VF. (8.00-12.00)

2239 8 R. 1886 LC. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)

2240 8 R. 1887 MR. VF. (7.50-12.50)

2241 8 R. 1888 MR. Abt UNC. (15.00-20.00)

2242 8 R. 1889 MR. Very Fine+. (8.00-12.00)

2243 8 R. 1890 MR. F-VF. (8.00-12.00)

2244 8 R. 1891 MR. VF, edge knock. (8.00-12.00)

2245 8 R. 1892 MR. VF-EF. (9.00-12.50)

2246 8 R. 1893 MR. Abt EF. (10.00-15.00)

2247 50 Centavos. 1874 H. VF-EF.

2248 50 Centavos. 1887 R. Nearly VF. (15.00-22.50)

2249 25 Centavos. 1887 R. AU-UNC. (15.00-20.00)

2250 25 Centavos. 1888 R. Two pieces - each Fine.

2251 10 Centavos. 1863. Eagle/Value in wreath. Fine. (125.00-150.00)
PHOTO

2252 10 Centavos. 1868. Eagle/ Liberty Cap. Fine-Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)

2253 10 Centavos. 1868. Eagle/Liberty Cap. Fine. (25.00-30.00)

2254 10 Centavos. 1874 H. Very Good.

2255 10 Centavos. 1887 R. Fine/VF.

2256 10 Centavos. 1892 R. Very Fine. (2.00-3.00)

2257 5 Centavos. 1863. Eagle/Value in wreath. Fine-Very Fine. (125.00-150.00)

2258 5 Centavos. 1868/7. Eagle/Liberty Cap. Abt Very Fine. (40.00-50.0

2259 5 Centavos. 1887 R. VF-EF.

260 5 Centavos: 1887 R, UNC; 1889 R, Very Good; 1892 R, VF-EF. Three pieces.

261 1 Centavo. 1863. Round top 3. VF-EF.

262 1 Centavo. 1863. Very Fine.

263 1 Centavo. 1863. Two pieces - Fine-VF and Very Good.

264 1 ¢. 1877, Good-VG; 1878, Good-VG. Two pieces.

265 1 ¢. 1878. Abt Fine.

266 1 ¢. 1891. Fine/VF.

ZACATECAS

267 8 R. 1868 YH. Fine, a couple of small chops. (15.00-22.50)

268 8 R. 1869 YH. VF-EF, with weak centers, about as it came from the mint. ex Pradeau. (20.00-30.00)

269 2 R. 1868 YH. Very Good. (3.00-5.00)

270 Scale Peso. 1870 H. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

271 Scale Peso. 1871 H. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

272 Scale Peso. 1872 H. Ex Fine, with legends a trifle weak. (12.50-17.50)

273 Scale Peso. 1873 H. Abt Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)

274 8 R. 1873 YH. Fine-Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

275 8 R. 1875 JA. VF-EF. (8.00-12.00)

276 8 R. 1876 JA. Fine. (6.00-9.00)

277 8 R. 1877 JS. Fine-Very Fine. (7.50-10.00)

278 8 R. 1878 JS. EF. (10.00-15.00)

279 8 R. 1879 JS. EF, eagle's breast weakly struck (10.00-15.00)

280 8 R. 1880 JS. VF. (8.00-12.00)

281 8 R. 1881 JS. Fine, with a few chops. (6.00-9.00)

282 8 R. 1882 JS. EF-AU. Straight J. (12.50-17.50)

283 8 R. 1883 JS. Nearly VF. (8.00-12.00)

284 8 R. 1884 JS. EF. (10.00-15.00)

285 8 R. 1885 JS. EF. (10.00-15.00)

286 8 R. 1886 JS. Ex Fine, with a few tiny chops (10.00-15.00)

287 8 R. 1887 FZ. EF-AU. (10.00-12.50)

288 8 R. 1895 FZ. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (10.00-15.00)

289 8 R. 1896 FZ. EF. (10.00-12.50)

2349 5 Centavos. 1898 M. EF-AU.

2350 5 Centavos, 1903 V, EF-AU; 5 Centavos, 1903 Q, EF-AU. Two pieces.

2351 5 Centavos: 1900 Q, Very Fine; 1901 Q, Ex Fine; 1902 Q, Ex Fine; 1904 H, Ex Fine. Four pieces.

2352 Small Centavo. 1901. Brown Abt UNC.

2353 Small Centavo. 1902. Fine-Very Fine, with a couple of edge knocks.

2354 Small Centavo. 1903. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

2355 1 Centavo. 1903. EF+, a minor edge ding. (15.00-20.00)

2356 Small Centavo. 1905. Fine.

GUANAJUATO

2357 Cap Peso. 1898 RS. Abt UNC.

2358 Cap Peso. 1899 RS. EF. (7.50-12.50)

2359 Cap Peso. 1899 RS. Very Fine.

2360 Cap Peso. 1900 RS. Fine-Very Fine.

2361 20 Centavos. 1898 R. Toned Abt Unc, with a slight edge ding at 10:00. (10.00-15.00)

2362 20 Centavos. 1899 R. Very Fine. (5.00-7.50)

2363 5 Centavos. 1898 R. The mule with the Gold Peso obverse. Fine-Very Fine.

2364 5 Centavos. 1899 R. Bril AU.

2365 5 Centavos: 1899 R, Very Fine; 1900 R, Abt UNC. Two pieces.

ZACATECAS

2366 Cap Peso. 1898 FZ. Very Fine.

2367 Cap Peso. 1899 FZ. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.

2368 Cap Peso. 1900 FZ. Very Fine-Ex Fine.

2369 Cap Peso. 1900 FZ. Ex Fine. Slightly mis-struck.

2370 Cap Peso. 1900 FZ. VF. (5.00-10.00)

2371 Cap Peso. 1901 FZ. Ex Fine.

2372 Cap Peso. 1901 FZ. Abt Ex Fine, edge knock at 4:00. (5.00-7.50)

2373 Cap Peso. 1902 FZ. Very Fine.

2374 Cap Peso. 1903 FZ. Ex Fine.

2375 Cap Peso. 1904 FZ. Ex Fine.

76 Cap Peso. 1904 FM. Abt Ex Fine.

77 Cap Peso. 1905 FM. Very Fine-Ex Fine.

78 20 Centavos. 1898 Z. Fine. (3.50-5.00)

79 5 Centavos. 1904 M. Fine/Very Fine.

* / * / * / *

MEXICO

80 1 Peso. 1913. Yeo 42. Nice EF+. (15.00-25.00)

81 1 Peso. 1919. Abt VF. (10.00-20.00)

82 50 Centavos. 1905. UNC. (12.50-17.50)

83 50 Centavos. 1906. Two pieces: one VF and one UNC. (7.50-10.00)

84 50 Centavos. 1907 straight AU-UNC; 1908 VF. Two pieces. (20.00-25.00)

85 50 Centavos. 1916. EF. (17.50-22.50)

86 50 Centavos: 1919 .800 Fine; 1920 VF; 1921 UNC; 1925 EF-AU. Four pieces. (20.00-25.00)

87 50 Centavos: 1937 EF; 1938 VF. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)

88 50 Centavos: 1938 VF; 1939 UNC; 1942 EF+; 1942 Abt UNC. Four pieces. (20.00-25.00)

89 50 Centavos: 1955 VF, 1955 EF, 1957 UNC, 1959 VF. Four pieces.

90 25 Centavos: 1950(3), 1951(4), 1952(4), 1953(4). Fifteen pieces - all UNC but discolored.

91 20 Centavos: 1905 AU, 1907 UNC. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

92 20 Centavos. 1908. UNC, a couple of minor bag marks. (75.00-100.00)

93 20 Centavos: 1921 EF, 1934 F-VF, 1935 Bronze VF-EF. Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)

94 20 Centavos: 1941 EF, 1942 EF+, 1942 UNC, 1957 Bronze UNC. Four pieces.

95 10 Centavos: 1921 Bronze abt VF; 1925 F-VF; 1957 UNC; 1966 UNC. Four pieces.

96 5 Centavos: 1905 CuNi VF-EF; 1914 CuNi F-VF; 1933 AE (2) F & VF. Four pieces (10.00-15.00)

97 5 c. 1936. CuNi. Four pieces: three UNC and one AU. (15.00-20.00)

2398 5 c. 1950. CuNi. Seven pieces. UNC. (15.00-20.00)

2399 5 Centavos, 20.5 mm. 1954 BU,1957 BU(2).Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)

2400 A superb and complete set of Two Centavos mounted in a gold lettered green lucite holder with a leatherette cover, 8 x 6 inches (203 x 152 mm), containing the following dates:

1882 CuNi, 1883 CuNi, 1905, 06, 1915
Zapata, 1920, 21, 1922, 24, 25, 26, 27,
28, 29, 35, 39, 1941.

Seventeen pieces: - the rare 1922 is F-VF, 1905 is EF-AU, others are EF, AU, and UNC. (400.00-475.00)

2401 2 Centavos:1906 Fine+, 1924 Fine, 1927 (3), VG, F-VF, and EF. Five pieces. (10.00-12.50)

2402 2 Centavos. 1927. Abt UNC.

2403 1 Centavo: 1906 UNC, 1906 Abt EF, 1911 EF-AU. Three pieces. (8.50-12.50)

2404 1 Centavo - large size, Fine; 1 Centavo, small size UNC. 1915. Two pieces. (20.00-27.50)

2405 1 Centavo: 1922 G-VG, 1929 UNC, 1930 UNC, 1934 VF+, 1938 EF. Five pieces. (13.50-17.50)

2406 1 Centavo. 1929. EF-AU.

2407 2 Pesos. 1921. Independence 100th. Yeo 51. EF. (15.00-20.00)

2408 1 Peso: 1919 .800 VF/EF; 1933 .720 UNC. Yeo 46, 50. Two pieces.

2409 Set of .720 fine Pesos. 1920-45. Seventeen pieces. EF-UNC. (30.00-50.00)

2410 1 Peso: 1932 Abt UNC; 1933 Abt UNC. Two pieces.

2411 1 Peso: 1938 VF-EF; 1940 AU-UNC. Two pieces.

2412 1 Peso: 1947 UNC; 1950 AU; 1957 Morelos UNC. Yeo 53, 65, A72. Three pieces.

2413 1 Peso. Morelos. 1957, 1961, 1962. Three pieces - UNC.

2414 10, 5 and 1 Peso. 1957. Constitution 100th. Yeo. 75-77. Three pieces. 10 Pesos is EF, others UNC. (22.50-30.00)

2415 Set of 1, 5 and 10 Pesos. 1957.Constitution 100th. Three pieces. AU. (17.50-25.00)

2416 Five Pesos. Cuauhtemoc. 1947 Abt UNC; 1948 UNC. Two pieces.

2417 Five Pesos. 1947 UNC; 1950 Railroad AU-UNC. Yeo 54, 66. Two pieces. (15.00)

2418 Five Pesos. 1954. EF. (25.00-35.00)

2419 Five Pesos. 1954. Hidalgo head left. The scarce date. Abt UNC.

420 Five Pesos: 1951 UNC; 1953 Hidalgo 200th UNC; 1955 UNC; 1959 Carranza UNC. Yeo 67, 68, 73, 78. Four pieces.

421 Ten Pesos: 1955 UNC; 1960 Hidalgo/Madero. Yeo 74, 79. Two pieces. AU-UNC.

422 20th Century type set of Silver, Copper, and Copper-Nickel coinage 1905-1960 in a 1963 copyright five page Whitman Bookshelf Album. Condition averages EF; the 1919 Peso is EF-AU with the snake's body a bit weak across the eagle's breast. In the dates & conditions present, this set has a catalog value of (300.00-350.00)

423 20th Century Silver Commemorative coins mounted in a custom green lucite holder, 8 x 10 inches (200 x 250 mm). Included are: 1921 Two Pesos EF, 1950 Five Pesos UNC, 1953 Five Pesos UNC, 1957 One, Five, Ten Pesos UNC, 1959 Five Pesos UNC, 1960 Ten Pesos UNC. Eight pieces. (67.50-87.50)

424 Modern issues: One Peso 1964 (10), 50c 1964 (10), 25c 1964 (10), 20c 1964 (10), 10c 1959 (10), 5c 1964 (10), 1c 1963 (6), 1c 1964 (3). Sixty-nine pieces - nearly all Brilliant UNC.

425 Six UNC sets of Centavitos 1950-64 in cards. Ninety pieces.

426 An UNC set of Centavitos 1950-64 mounted in a red card in a vinyl envelope. Fifteen pieces, plus a 1966 UNC set of 1 Peso, 20, 10, 5 and 1 Centavos in an envelope.

Mexican Revolutionary Issues

See also lots 2629-2825 for paper money of the Mexican Revolution.

427 SINALOA. ROSARIO/CULIACAN. Sand Cast Peso using a cap peso as a matrix. 1913. 26.75 grams. Buelna/Carrasco issue. HW 1, 3. SIN 1, 5. (40.00-60.00)

428 SINALOA. ROSARIO/CULIACAN. Sand Cast Peso using a cap peso as a matrix. 1913. 26.975 grams. Buelna/Carrasco issue. HW 1, 3. SIN 1, 5. Gaytan suggests this series may have been struck in 1914 in el Mineral El Refugio. (40.00-60.00)

429 CHIHUAHUA. PARRAL. 1 Peso. 1913. Quite a respectable EF with a flan flaw at 10 o'clock on the obv. HW 6. CHI 16. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

430 CHIHUAHUA. PARRAL. Bolita Peso. 1913. 28.77 grams. E & S legible atop ball. Ex our sale of Nov 15, 1971, with a standard complement of nicks, is a quite decent example of this popular rarity. HW 8. CHI 15. (2000.00-2500.00) PHOTO

431 CHIHUAHUA. PARRAL. 50 Centavos. 1913. Reeded edge. HW 9. CHI 14. Nearly UNC. (25.00-35.00)

2432 CHIHUAHUA. PARRAL. 50 Centavos. 1913. Plain edge. HW 9a. CHI 14a. EF. (40.00-50.00)

2433 CHIHUAHUA. PARRAL. 5 Centavos. 1913. HW 10. CHI 13. Abt EF. (10.00-15.00)

2434 DURANGO. CUENCAME. Muera Huerta Peso. 1914. HW 13a. DUR 2. A virtually Uncirculated piece but struck on a rather streaky planchet, and the obverse die is thoroughly shattered. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

2435 DURANGO. CUENCAME. Muera Huerta Peso. 1914. Dot/dash border. HW 14. DUR 3. EF+. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

2436 ESTADO DE DURANGO. 5 Centavos. 1914. HW 18. DUR 24. VG. (4.00-8.00)

2437 E. DE DURANGO. 5 Centavos. 1914. HW 20. DUR 26. Three pieces from three different sets of dies. Av Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2438 E. DE DURANGO. 5 Centavos. 1914. Retrograde N. HW 22, 23. DUR 28, 29. Two pieces, one in copper and one in brass. Fine+. (37.50-50.00)

2439 E. DE DURANGO. 5 Centavos. 1914. HW 24. DUR 30. Fine. (6.00-10.00)

2440 E. DE DURANGO. V Centavos. 1914. Two pieces Fine and VF plus an AU Denver issue 5c. HW 25,26,29. DUR 31,32,35. Three pieces. (27.50-40.00)

2441 ESTADO DE DURANGO. 1 Centavo. 1914. "1" not shaded, Good; "1" shaded VF+. HW 30, 31. DUR 8, 9. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

2442 ESTADO DE DURANGO. 1 Centavo. Struck in lead. HW 32. DUR 10. F-VF. (20.00-30.00)

2443 ESTADO DE DURANGO. I Centavo. 1914. Struck in lead. Roman numeral I. HW 38. DUR 16. Abt Fine. (20.00-30.00)

2444 ESTADO DE DURANGO. I Centavo. Two pieces: thick I and thin I. HW 39, 41. DUR 17, 19. Fine & VF. (30.00-40.00)

2445 ESTADO DE DURANGO. I Centavo. Struck in lead. HW 42. DUR 20. VG-F. (17.50-25.00)

2446 ESTADO DE DURANGO. 1 Centavo. Stars below date. VF. Plus an UNC Denver issue 1c. HW 43,45. DUR 21,23. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)

2447 CHIHUAHUA. 5 Centavos. 1914. Oval C, dot in center, plain ornaments; Oval C, dot, balls in ornaments; Pointed C, no dot, balls in ornaments. HW 49. CHI 1. Three pieces, Av. EF.

2448 CHIHUAHUA. 10 Centavos VF; 5 Centavos F-VF. 1915. HW 53,54. CHI 7, 9. Two pieces.

2449 CHIHUAHUA. Peso. 1915. HW 55. CHI 12. EF+, a rather grainy planchet. (25.00-35.00)

450 CHIHUAHUA. 39 mm Silver Commemorative of General Francisco Villa by M. Sevilla, one of the engravers of the Chihuahua 5c pieces. N.D. 24.61 grams. This piece certainly has the appearance and flavor of the revolutionary period and forms a legitimate adjunct to a collection of the coinage of these turbulent years. Grove P 376a. (85.00-125.00) PHOTO

451 JALISCO. 1c, rather thick, EF; 2c, thin, VF-EF; 5c, thick, Red & Brown AU. 1915. HW 57,58,59. JAL 1,2,4. (50.00-65.00)

452 AGUASCALIENTES. 20 Centavos. 1915. Flat bottom 2. HW 60,60a. AG 8,8a. Two pieces - a struck example in Fine and the scarce cast issue in VG. (47.50-60.00)

453 AGUASCALIENTES.20 Centavos. 1915. Curved bottom 2. HW 63,63a. AG 10, 10a. Two pieces - a struck example in Fine+ and the scarce cast issue in VG. (35.00-50.00)

454 AGUASCALIENTES. 5 Centavos. 1915. Small 5. HW 64. AG 4. Red & Brown AU. (20.00-27.50)

455 AGUASCALIENTES. 5 Centavos. 1915. HW 65, 66. AG 5, 6. Two pieces - horizontal shading, Fine; vertical shading, Abt EF. (30.00-37.50).

456 AGUASCALIENTES. 1 Centavo. 1915. Reeded edge. HW 71. AG 1. VF. (30.00-37.50)

457 PUEBLA. TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. 2 Centavos. 1915. E.DE PU. 21 mm. HW 73. PU 5. Red & Brown AU. (45.00-60.00)

458 PUEBLA. TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. 2 Centavos. 1915. E. DE PUE. 21 mm. HW 73a. PU 6. VF. (25.00-35.00)

459 PUEBLA. TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. 2 Centavos. 1915. 17 mm. HW 73b. PU 4. EF-AU. (20.00-30.00)

460 PUEBLA. CHICONCUATLA. 20 Centavos. 1915. HW 74, 75. PU 2,3. Two pieces - crosses, numerals slant right, EF; no crosses, numerals straight, VF-EF. (30.00-40.00)

461 PUEBLA. CHICONCUATLA. 10 Centavos. 1915. HW 76. PU 1. EF, clipped planchet. (12.50-17.50)

462 GUERRERO. 10 Centavos. 1915. Poorly alloyed. Unusually thick planchet - 2.5 mm. HW 110. GUE 29. GRO 3z. Fine/VG. (20.00-30.00)

463 GUERRERO. 10 Centavos. 1915. Recut GRO. HW 111. GUE 28. GRO 3b. EF. (10.00-15.00)

464 GUERRERO. *UN PESO. 1914. HW 85. GUE 34. GRO 9. VF. (12.50-17.50)

465 GUERRERO. *UN PESO. 1914. HW 86. GUE 35. GRO 9c. EF. (25.00-35.00)

2466 GUERRERO. *UN PESO* 1914. 19.09 grams. Planchet 3 mm thick. Edge dent. HW 87. GUE 36. GRO 10. Fine/EF. Very scarce. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

2467 GUERRERO. *UN PESO. 1914. HW 88. GUE 37. GRO 9e. F-VF. (25.00-35.00)

2468 GUERRERO. Dos Pesos. 1914. HW 77. GUE 44. GRO 12. EF. Good, full weight. (35.00-45.00)

2469 GUERRERO. Dos Pesos. 1914. HW 77. GUE 44. GRO 12. Fine, poorly & double struck. (15.00-20.00)

2470 GUERRERO. Dos Pesos. 1914. HW 77. GUE 44. GRO 12b. Abt EF. (20.00-30.00)

2471 GUERRERO. Dos Pesos. 1914. HW 77. GUE 43. GRO 12h. VF. (20.00-27.50)

2472 GUERRERO. Dos Pesos. 1915. HW 78. GUE 45. GRO 13. EF, good weight. (50.00-67.50)

2473 GUERRERO. ATLIXTAC. 10 Centavos. 1915. HW 113. GUE 1. GRO 14. VF, abt as struck. (7.50-12.50)

2474 GUERRERO. ATLIXTAC. 10 Centavos. 1915. HW 114. GUE 2. GRO 15. EF. (7.50-12.50)

2475 GUERRERO. ATLIXTAC. 10 Centavos. 1915. HW 115. GUE 4. GRO 16. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

2476 GUERRERO. ATLIXTAC. 10 Centavos. 1915. HW 116. GUE 3. GRO 17. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

2477 GUERRERO. CACAHUATEPEC. 5 Centavos. 1917. HW 126a. GUE 5. GRO 19. VF. Scarce. (60.00-80.00)

2478 GUERRERO. CACAHUATEPEC. 50 Centavos. 1917. HW 125. GUE 7. GRO 21. F-VF. (50.00-75.00)

2479 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 5 Centavos. 1915. HW 121. GUE 9. GRO 24 var. Fine+, small central piercing. Mixed copper & brass planchet. (20.00-30.00)

2480 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 10 Centavos. 1915. Poorly alloyed. HW 121a. GUE 10. GRO 25. Abt VF. (20.00-30.00)

2481 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 20 Centavos. 1915. HW 109a. GUE 11. GRO 26a. Crude, Fine. (25.00-50.00)

2482 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 50 Centavos - copper. 1915. *UN PESO partially effaced. HW 95. GUE 13. GRO 27. VF. (25.00-35.00)

2483 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 50 Centavos - copper. 1915. UN PESO CAMPO MO obliterated. HW 96. GUE 14. GRO 28. VF. (25.00-50.00)

2484 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 50 Centavos - copper. 1915. HW 96a. GUE 16? GRO 29. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

485 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 50 Centavos - copper. 1915. HW 102. GUE 19. GRO 30c. VG-F.(17.50-30.00)

486 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 1 Peso. 1914. 13.91 grams. HW 84. GUE 21. GRO 32. Nearly VF, but poorly struck on a lousy flan. (35.00-45.00)

487 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 1 Peso. 1914. 13.58 grams. HW 84. GUE 21. GRO 32. Abt EF. (55.00-75.00)

488 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 2 Pesos. 1915. Plain edge. HW 80. GUE 22. GRO 33v. F-VF, cracked planchet. (40.00-60.00)

489 GUERRERO. CAMPO MORADO. 2 Pesos. 1915. 35 mm. HW 82. GUE 24. GRO 35. Abt VF. (25.00-50.00)

490 GUERRERO. TAXCO. 2 Centavos. mmTo. 1915. HW 122. GUE 48. GRO 40. Abt EF, not well struck. Very Scarce. (75.00-125.00) PHOTO

491 GUERRERO. TAXCO. 5 Centavos. 1915. HW 120. GUE 49. GRO 41. VF. (20.00-30.00)

492 GUERRERO. TAXCO. 10 Centavos. 1915. HW 118. GUE 50. GRO 42. EF, cleaned. (20.00-30.00)

493 GUERRERO. TAXCO. 50 Centavos - silver. 1915. HW 92. GUE 51. GRO 43. VF. Scarce. (50.00-75.00)

494 GUERRERO. TAXCO. 50 Centavos - copper. 1915. HW 93. GUE 52. GRO 44. Fine. (40.00-50.00)

495 GUERRERO. TAXCO. Peso. 1915. Leslie-Stevens GRO-45. HW 89. Yeo R-23. Very Fine. The only variety with Star & G on rev. (15.00-22.50) PHOTO

496 GUERRERO. TAXCO. 1 Peso. 1915. HW 89. GUE 53. GRO 45. EF. (17.50-25.00)

497 MORELOS. 10 Centavos - date effaced. 1915. HW 130. MOR 3. MO 3a. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

498 MORELOS. 10 Centavos. 1916. HW 132. MOR 5. MO 4. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

499 MORELOS. 20 Centavos. 1915. HW 128. MOR 6. MO 5. Fine+. (20.00-27.50)

500 MORELOS. 50 Centavos - copper. 1915. HW 105. GUE 33. MO 7. VG. (10.00-17.50)

501 MORELOS. 50 Centavos - copper. 1916. Reeded edge. HW 127. MOR 7. MO 8. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

502 ESTADO DE MEXICO. 20 Centavos. Crude, thick punch mark piece. 20c/Eagle & RM. HW 142. EoMo 4. MEX 4. Quite scarce. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

503 ESTADO DE MEXICO. Another thick brass punch mark piece, but this one is without denomination. Not listed. PHOTO

2504 ESTADO DE MEXICO. AMECAMECA. 20 Centavos. HW 140. EoMo 5. MEX 5. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

2505 ESTADO DE MEXICO. AMECAMECA. 25 Centavos - copper. HW 139. EoMo 6. MEX 6. About as struck. (25.00-35.00)

2506 ESTADO DE MEXICO. AMECAMECA. 25 Centavos - brass. HW 139a. EoMo 7. MEX 6x. Crude VF+. Very scarce. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

2507 ESTADO DE MEXICO. AMECAMECA. 50 Centavos - two pieces. Two-line design; double struck or 3 line design. HW 138. EoMo 8,9. MEX 7. Typical specimens. (27.50-37.50)

2508 ESTADO DE MEXICO. AMECAMECA. 50 Centavos - contemporary counterfeit. HW 138a. EoMo 11. MEX 7a. EF. (20.00-25.00)

2509 ESTADO DE MEXICO. TENANCINGO. 5c and 10c. 1916. HW 133, 133a. EoMo 12,13. MEX 8, 9. Two pieces - EF and VF. (30.00-40.00)

2510 ESTADO DE MEXICO. TENANCINGO. 20 Centavos. 1916. HW 137. EoMo 14. MEX 10. Crude,Fine. Scarce. (40.00-50.00)

2511 ESTADO DE MEXICO. TOLUCA. 5 Centavos - cardboard. 1915. HW 179. EoMo 16. MEX 12. EF. (25.00-40.00)

2512 ESTADO DE MEXICO. TOLUCA. 20 Centavos. 20C cmk on 1906 centavo. HW 136. EoMo 17. MEX 13. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

2513 ESTADO DE MEXICO. TOLUCA. 40 Centavos. 40C cmk on 1906 2 centavo. HW 135. EoMo 18. MEX 14. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

2514 FEDERAL DISTRICT. 1 Centavo - small size. 1915. Zapatista issue. UNC. (20.00-25.00)

2515 OAXACA. 1 Centavo rectangular - 13 x 20 mm. HW 175. OAX 1. Abt UNC. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

2516 OAXACA. 1 Centavo. 1915. 18.5 mm, thin planchet. HW 177. OAX 2. VF. (20.00-30.00)

2517 OAXACA. 1 Centavo. 1915. 18.5 mm, thick planchet. HW 177. OAX 2. EF-AU. (25.00-35.00)

2518 OAXACA. 3 Centavos rectangular - 16 x 25 mm. HW 172. OAX 3. EF. (137.50-187.50)

2519 OAXACA. 3 Centavos. 1915. Flat Top 3. HW 173. Gaytan OAX 5. Yeo R-36. EF-AU, with some red showing.

2520 OAXACA. 3 Centavos. 1915. Flat top 3, no TM, VF-EF; round top 3, TM, Red UNC. HW 173, 174. OAX 5, 6. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

2521 OAXACA. 5 Centavos, 1915: bust a, with TM, AU; bust b, with TM, EF-AU; bust c, no TM, EF; bust d, no TM, abt UNC; bust e, no TM, thick, EF; bust e, no TM, thin, VF. HW 169, 170, 171. OAX 8a-8f. Six pieces. (18.00-25.00)

522 OAXACA. 10 Centavos, 1915: bust a, with TM, VF; bust b, with TM, EF+; bust b, no TM, EF; bust c, with TM, EF+; bust c, no TM, VF; bust e, no TM, thick, EF; bust e, no TM, thin, EF-AU. HW 164, 166. OAX 9a-9g. Seven pieces. (25.00-35.00)

523 OAXACA. 20 Centavos, 1915: bust a, with TM, abt EF; bust b, without TM, UNC; bust c, with TM, AU; bust c, no TM, EF; bust c, no TM, UNC. HW 162. OAX 12a, c, d, e, e. Five pieces. (15.00-20.00)

524 OAXACA. 20 Centavos, 1915: 28 mm with obv of 20 Pesos, no TM, VF-EF; 31 mm, bust c, no TM, AU. HW 163,161. OAX 13,14. Two pieces. (35.00-50.00)

525 OAXACA. 50 Centavos silver, 1915: Two different bust types. Yeo R-42. HW 158c and 158e. VF-EF and Abt UNC. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

526 OAXACA. 50 Centavos, 1915: bust a, no TM, UNC; bust a, with TM, EF; bust b, no TM, EF. HW 158. OAX 16a,b,d. Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)

527 OAXACA. 50 Centavos, 1915: bust b, with TM, AU; bust c, no TM, UNC; bust d, no TM, AU. HW 158, 159. OAX 16e,f,g. Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)

528 OAXACA. 1 Peso, 1915: bust a, with TM, EF; bust b, no TM, EF+; bust c, no TM, EF, flan flaw. HW 156. OAX 18a, d, e. Three pieces. (35.00-50.00)

529 OAXACA. 2 Pesos, small size. 1915. Unfinished truncation. HW 149. Gaytán OAX 70. Yeo R-47. Abt UNC. (35.00-50.00)
PHOTO

530 OAXACA. 2 Pesos. 1915. 22.5 mm, bust a, with TM. HW 149. OAX 20a. Fine+. (20.00-30.00)

531 OAXACA. 2 Pesos. 1915. 22 mm, bust b, with TM. HW 149. OAX 20b. EF. (25.00-35.00)

532 OAXACA. 2 Pesos. 1915. Obv of 20 Centavos (12c). Bust b, with TM, 31 mm. HW 153. OAX 21. AU. (35.00-50.00)

533 OAXACA. 2 Pesos. 1915. 33.5 mm, bust c, no punctuation in obv legend; rev has period after Pesos but not after Provisional. HW 150. OAX-? VF/EF. (17.50-27.50)

534 OAXACA. Dos Pesos. 1915. 33 mm, bust c, periods in obv legend; rev has period after Pesos but not after Provisional. HW 151a. OAX 24. EF+. (22.50-35.00)

535 OAXACA. Dos Pesos. 1915. 33.5 mm, bust c, commas in obv legend; rev has period after Pesos but not after Provisional. HW 152. OAX 25. EF. (27.50-40.00)

2536 OAXACA. 5 Pesos silver. 1915. 30.9 mm, 16.78 grams, bust a. HW 147. OAX 26b. EF. (75.00-100.00)

2537 OAXACA. 5 Pesos silver. 1915. 31.5 mm, 17.41 grams, bust a. HW 148. OAX 26c. EF. (75.00-100.00)

2538 Enigmatic issues. Guanajuato? 1 Centavo. 1910. SG 142c. OAX EG 2. Fine. (17.50-25.00)

* / * / * / *

2539 ESTADO DE PUEBLA. AE Pattern DOS CENTAVOS. 1890. Liberty Hea left / Value. Abt UNC.

* / * / * / *

Mexican Medals and Decorations

2540 26 x 20 mm bronze medal for the Battle of the Heights of Acultzingo. 1862. EF, with the remains of a ribbon in national colors. Gil p. 31. (27.50-37.50)

2541 23 x 16 mm oval silver medal for the officers who fought the French. (1861-67). In our March, 1973 sale an EF example of this medal without ribbon brought 127.50. This piece is a nice EF with a clean ribbon. Gil p. 47. PHOTO

2542 48 mm copper campaign cross for those who fought against the French 1861-67. 1867. Gil p. 35. Betts 7. EF. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

2543 23 mm silver bolo for Jerman Guillermo Paul. 1878. Grove Pb-61a. EF-AU, pierced. (10.00-15.00)

2544 20 mm octagonal Silver Bolo for María Ester Petronilla Calderon. 1882. Grove Pb-15a. EF, pierced. (10.00-15.00)

2545 50 mm gilt & enamel star for service in the 1st period of th Revolution, 1910-11. By decree of Oct 5, 1939. red/blue/ red ribbon. AU. (20.00-30.00)

2546 40 mm neck badge for Defenders of the Republic, suspended fr a neck cord in the national colors. (55.00-75.00) PHOT

2547 Military Cross for Fidelity. 3rd Class for 20 years service. (22.50-30.00) PHOTO

2548 Naval Cross for Fidelity. 4th Class for 20 years service. (22.50-30.00)

2549 Naval Cross for Fidelity. 5th Class for 15 years service. (20.00-30.00)

550 90 mm gold plated bronze breast star of the Mexican Red Cross. (85.00-110.00) PHOTO

551 60 mm Commander's badge of the Mexican Red Cross. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

552 45 mm Officer's badge of the Mexican Red Cross. (37.50-50.00)

553 46.5 mm Silver commemorative for Juarez's return to San Luis Potosi. 1867. Grove 180a. Betts 9. EF. Rare in silver. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

554 JALISCO. The José María Vigil Medal in silver. 1954. 100 struck. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

555 90 mm Bronze Centennial Commemorative by Tiffany. 1910. Grove 382b. Nearly EF. (75.00-110.00)

556 70 mm Copper Commemorative for Carranza's entrance into Mexico City. 1916. Engraved with the names of various dignitaries. Grove P 41bp. VF, edge knocks. (20.00-30.00) PHOTO

557 45 mm Bronze Commemorative for Carranza from the personnel of the Justice Administration. 1916. Grove P 43b. EF. (20.00-30.00)

558 Ten Peso size Juarez Commemorative. 1957. Constitution 100th. GOLD. UNC. (65.00-90.00) PHOTO

559 Twenty Peso size Carranza Commemorative. 1959. GOLD. UNC. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

560 40 mm Silver Commemorative for Villa and the Division Del Norte, by Baron. 1960. Grove P 372a. UNC. (8.00-12.00)

561 Mint issue GOLD. Commemorative of the PLAN DE AYALA & EMILIANO ZAPATA. (1962). (200.00-275.00) PHOTO

562 40 mm Silver Commemorative. Battle of 5 de Mayo 100th, by Baron. 1962. Grove 798a. UNC. (8.00-12.00)

563 42 mm Silver Commemorative for the recovery of the Chamizal, by Centro Numismático. 1963. Grove 824a. UNC. (8.00-12.00)

564 40 mm Silver Commemorative for DeGaulle's visit to Mexico, by Baron. 1964. Grove 872a. UNC. (8.00-12.00)

565 38 mm Silver Mint Commemorative for the 50th Anniversary of the Constitution. 1967. Grove 953a. UNC. (8.00-12.00)

2566 AMECA, T.S., 1855 copper octavo; TANTEO DE APATCINGAN, 1847 brass octavo cmk 2; APATCINGAN, 1856 brass octavo cmk 2. Three pieces G-VG. (15.00-25.00)

2567 ARIO, 1858 copper octavo, fine; Hacienda Bacobampo, 24 mm aluminum token, UN BOTE, VF. Two pieces. (10.00-12.50)

2568 ARIO, 1858 brass octavo; HACIENDA BUENAVISTA, 1848 copper token; BUENAVISTA 1855 copper token. Three pieces Good-Fine+. (15.00-25.00)

2569 BUTRON Y MUXICA, 1806 copper token, pierced; CAMPECHE, 1861, Municipal centavo. Two pieces Fine. (12.50-20.00)

2570 San Luis Potosi copper octavo, probably of 1859, cmk with C^e in a rectangle. for CATORCE. Coin worn, cmk VF. (20.00-35.00) PHOTO

2571 JALISCO. COCULA. 1/4 R 1830; 1/8 R 1825, 1830. Three pieces, VG-F. (15.00-22.50)

2572 COLIMA. Municipal Quartos of 1816 and 1826; Octavos of 1807 (inverted M), 1824, 1826, 1830, plus an undated piece. Seven pieces, av Abt VG. (27.50-40.00)

2573 COLIMA. Municipal octavos of 1819 Fine+ and 1824 VG. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

2574 CHABINDA, Rafael Tamallo, 1858 copper token; TANTEO DE COTIJA 1856 copper octavo. Two pieces, VG-F. (12.50-20.00)

2575 CAFETAL LAS CHICHARRAS, 23.5 mm brass token, 1/2 Caja; DOLORES, 25 mm copper token. Two pieces, Fine & VG. (12.50-20.00)

2576 CHIAPAS. Cafetal Guatimoc. L.R. Brewer. Ten different tokens plus two duplicates. Twelve pieces, av Fine. (27.50-40.00)

2577 TAPACHULA. Hind & Cia. 24 mm brass token, 1/10 Día, Fine; plus a 1911 Guatimoc token. Two pieces. (7.50-12.00)

2578 SONORA. Maquinaria de Los Angeles. 1 Real F-VF, 1/4 Real EF. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

2579 PRUSIA, Guillermo Kahle, 18 mm brass token, 5c; MANCHESTER Y CARRILES, 21 mm CuNi token; Pablo Milla, 26.5 mm copper token. Three pieces, VF, EF, and Good. (15.00-22.50)

2580 MORELIA, 1837 brass octavo, EF for these crude issues; Negociación del Doctor, 1894 5 Centavos, VG. Two pieces. (12.50-25.00)

2581 OVIEDO, 1804, 32 mm copper token, F-VF; PACAMBARO, 1842, 1/8 G-VG. Two pieces. (10.00-17.50)

582 PADILLA, 1827 copper octavo; LAS PALMAS, 25c and 50c brass tokens cmk R. Three pieces - F, VF, VF. (12.50-20.00)

583 PAZTCUARO. 3 Municipal Octavos: two 24 mm and one 19 mm. Three pieces, Good-Fine. (12.50-17.50)

584 PAZTCUARO, undated brass octavo, VG; PENJAMO, 1852, octavo, VG-F; PUREPERO, 1851, octavo, Fine. Three pieces. (10.00-17.50)

585 PENJAMO, 1852 municipal octavo, VG-F; PIEDAD, 1871, 26.5 mm brass token VF. Two pieces. (12.50-20.00)

586 PROGRESO. Municipal octavos: one dated probably 1859 plus another with no date showing. Two pieces. G-VG. (8.00-12.00)

587 QUITUPAN. Ignacio Buenrostro copper octavos: one dated 1850 plus another with no date showing but countermarked YB. Two pieces. VG. (12.50-17.50)

588 QUINTERA MINING CO. 33 mm copper octagonal 1.00 token VF-EF; 33 mm brass octagonal 1.00 token F-VF; 23.5 mm brass 25c token, F. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00) PHOTO of one.

589 CHIAPAS. Finca La Realidad. Octagonal aluminum tokens for 1 Peso, 50c and 20c. Three pieces. VF. (17.50-25.00)

590 Finca La Realidad, 32 mm octagonal aluminum token, 50c, Fine; PEDRO RODRIQUEZ FERNANDEZ, 24 mm thick copper token, VG. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

591 Cafetal El Retiro. 23 mm brass token, "4", G&W St., F-VF; 25 mm copper token "1", AD.GIESEMANN, VF. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

592 Hacienda de Rosales. José M. Salido. 33 mm brass token, 1 day's work showing a steam traction engine. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

593 HERMOSILLO, 25 mm brass token, 50c, Felipe Salido, Fine; San JOSE DE AVINO, 1864 copper 1/4 R, F-VF. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

594 SAN PEDRO, A.C.S., 19 mm copper token "5", VF; SANTA JULIANA MINING, 22 mm CuNi token, 1893, Fine; SANTA ROSALIA, 24 mm CuNi token, 1 jornal, Fine-VF. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

595 SANTA CLARA, 1856 copper octavo, G-VG; HACIENDA DE SANTA EFIGENIA, 1846 copper cuarto, VF. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)

596 SAN JOSE DE AVINO, 1864 copper cuarto, Fine; Hacda, SANTA ROSELIA, 25 mm CuNi token, 1 Jornal, Fine; SANUDO, 24 mm copper token, VG. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

2597 SONORA, EL TIBO, 20 mm aluminum token, 6 1/4 c, G-VG; VOLANTIN SOCONUSCO, 1898, 29 mm brass token, VF. Two pieces. (10.00-12.50)

2598 TECOLOTE, 1833 copper octavo, Fine; TIPITARILLO, 25 mm copper token, G-VG; TONINTANA CHICO, 25 mm octagonal brass token, Fine; TUXPANGO, 30 mm brass 10c, VG. Four pieces. (22.50-30.00)

2599 TENANCINGO, 1/16 R, Teofilo Hernandez, Fine+; Mineral de URUACHIC, 1873, copper token 12 1/2 c, Fine; ZAMORA, J.M.Garcia, 1840, brass octavo, VG-F. Three pieces. (15.00-22.50)

2600 URUAPAN. Copper octavo. 1849. G-VG. (6.00-10.00)

2601 ZAMORA. Octavos: 1840 (J.M.Garcia), 1842, 1845, 1854, 1858 countermarked plus a flan cmk'd 1/8 and Z^a. Six pieces, Good-Fine. (25.00-35.00)

2602 20 mm Silver plated copper Marriage Token. n.d. Eagle/ Cathedral. EF.

2603 MEXICALI. 38 mm Brass token. 1 Dollar. 1933. ABW Club. VF. (5.00-10.00)

2604 Thirteen miscellaneous tokens and storecards, plus a stray Napoleanic medallet. Fourteen pieces av F-VF. (27.50-45.00)

2605 Miscellaneous Mexican Storecards and Spielmarks. Ten different pieces, av F-VF. (25.00-35.00)

2606 Tokens with initials only: B.dl L. TS, 12c; B.dl L. TP, 25c; CA cmk on cast brass octavo; CR monogram cmk on 33 mm coppe Four pieces, VG. (12.50-20.00)

2607 Tokens with countermarked initials: "F" in oval on a Jalisco 1/ R; "JDV" in oval on a Chihuahua 1/4 R; "JGG" in oval on a Jalisco 1/4 R; "MDH" (Municipio de Huarachita?) on 27 mm AE token; Script P.A. and block RS on Federal 1/8 R, Rev cmk Po-allegedly for Penjamillo. Five pieces. (12.50-20.00

2608 21 mm copper octavo. 1824. Bunch of grapes/date. cmk 1605 incus plus a small button with the Mexican arms. Two pieces, VG. (5.00-10.00)

2609 Transportation Tokens: 23.5 mm brass token - Medio Pasaje, Ocharán y Ca., Palmarejo. F-VF; 29 mm copper check No. 345 for N de M (Nacionales de Mexico), Fine. Two pieces. (12.50 17.50)

2610 Ferro Carril Urbano de Mazatlan. 22 mm red vulcanite transporta tion token, VF. Un Pasaje.

Hacienda Tokens of the Yucatan Peninsula

(Numbered according to the Leslie/Pradeau catalog)

611 YUCATAN. Augusto L. Peon. 21.5 mm CuNi token. No.10. L/P A-6. EF. (10.00-15.00)

612 YUCATAN. Augusto L. Peon. 26 mm aluminum token, 10 Centavos. L/P A-8. VF. (10.00-15.00)

613 YUCATAN. Augusto L. Peon. 21 mm aluminum token, 1 Peso. L/P A-10. VF. (10.00-15.00)

614 YUCATAN. Hacienda)iuche. Juan Gamboa. 500 Pencas octagonal brass, VF; 1 Mecate round brass, VF. L/P)-1,9. Two pieces. (20.00-27.50)

615 YUCATAN. Hacienda)iuche. Juan Gamboa. 1 Mecate round brass, F-VF. L/P)-9. (10.00-15.00)

616 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Haltunchen. Lanz. 18 mm brass token, 1/2 Real. 1891. L/P H-1. VF. (10.00-15.00)

617 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Haltunchen. Lanz. 22 mm brass token, 1 Real. 1891. L/P H-2. F-VF. (10.00-15.00)

618 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Marentes. Lanz. 18 mm brass token, 1/2 Real. 1891. L/P M-1. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

619 CAMPECHE. Hacienda Marentes. Lanz. 22 mm brass token, 1 Real. 1891. L/P M-2. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

620 YUCATAN. Hacienda Nochan. Casares Hermanos. Set of four sizes: 17 mm, 21 mm, 25 mm, 28 mm nickel tokens. 1889. L/P N-2-N-5. All pierced, EF. (25.00-35.00)

621 YUCATAN. Hacienda Nochan. Casares Hermanos. Two nickel tokens - 17 mm and 28 mm. 1889. L/P N-2, N-5. VF-EF, pierced. (12.50 -17.50)

622 CAMPECHE. NOHAKAL. 29 mm brass token, 2 Reales. L/P N-7. VF. (10.00-15.00)

623 YUCATAN. Hacienda San Ignacio. Alonso de Regil. 23 mm brass token. L/P S-22. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

624 YUCATAN. San Isidro Ochil. Ignacio Gomez. 25 mm CuNi token. 1889. L/P S-24. VF+ pierced. (10.00-15.00)

625 YUCATAN. TEXAN. C. Camara. 21 mm CuNi token, 1/2 Real. 1888 L/P T-9. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

626 YUCATAN. TIXCACAL. Ignacio Gomez. 25 mm CuNi token. 1889. L/P T-14. Abt EF, pierced. (10.00-15.00)

2627 CAMPECHE. Municipal Centavo. 1861.L/P AD-12. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

2628 YUCATAN. PROGRESO. 21 x 29 mm oval lead token, 1 Centavo. 1873. L/P AD-14. Fine. (10.00-12.50)

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

POSTAL COSTS KEEP GOING UP, AND POSTAL SERVICES DO NOT IMPROVE. THEREFORE WE ARE FORCED TO DROP MANY INACTIVE NAMES FROM OUR MAILING LISTS. BY SUBSCRIBING TO AUCTION CATALOGS, LISTS OF PRICES REALIZED AND NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY ON AN ANNUAL BASIS (or a minimum of five issues) YOU CAN BE SURE OF FIRST CLASS MAILINGS. THE COSTS ARE:

$ 5.00 - UNITED STATES, MEXICO & CANADA
10.00 - For LATIN AMERICA AND EUROPE
15.00 - For ASIA, AFRICA AND OCEANIA

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

¿ ¿ ¿ IS YOUR BID SHEET LEGIBLE ? ? ?

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

Revolutionary and Miscellaneous Issues

AGUASCALIENTES

629 Tesorería Municipal. 5 Centavos, cartón. AGS 8. EF. (5.00-10.00)

BAJA CALIFORNIA

630 LA PAZ. Gobierno Constitucionalista. 5 Pesos. Aug 21, 1914. B.CALIF 5. G-VG, rev taped. (20.00-30.00)

COAHUILA

631 MONCLAVA. Gobierno Constitucionalista. 1 Peso. May 28, 1913. COAH 66. Three pieces: 1 reg issue, 1 with red REVALIDADO on back, and 1 stamped FALSO in red. Two VG and one VF. (5.00-10.00)

632 MONCLAVA. Gobierno Constitucionalista. 5 Pesos. May 28, 1913. Two pieces: 1 reg issue and 1 with oval GUAYMAS customs handstamp plus 10 Pesos. May 28, 1913. Two pieces: 1 reg issue and 1 with round SONORA handstamp in purple. COAH 67 & 68. Four pieces VF. (7.50-12.50)

633 MONCLAVA. Gobierno Constitucionalista. 20 Pesos. May 28, 1913. Two pieces: 1 reg issue and 1 stamped FALSO in red. COAH 69. Each VF. (5.00-10.00)

634 MONCLAVA. Gobierno Constitucionalista. 50 Pesos. May 28, 1913. Two pieces: 1 reg issue VF and 1 with round purple handstamp. COAH 71. VG-F. (12.50-15.00)

635 MONCLAVA. Gobierno Constitucionalista. 100 Pesos. May 28, 1913. COAH 72. EF. (17.50-25.00)

636 SALTILLO. LA TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION. 10 Centavos. Jan 27, 1914. Series F; F-A; F-B; F-C; F-D; F-E; F-H; plus 25 Centavos Series E. COAH 82 and 83. Eight pieces VG-F. (12.50-17.50)

637 SALTILLO. LA TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION. 50 Centavos. Jan 27, 1914. Series D-A; D-B; D-C; D-D; D-F; D-H; plus Three with handstamps and One punch cancelled. COAH 84. Ten pieces Av F-VF. (10.00-12.50)

638 SALTILLO. LA TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION. 1 Peso. Jan 27, 1914. Series B-A; B-C; B-D; B-E; plus Two with handstamps. COAH 85. Six pieces F-VF. (7.50-12.50)

2639 SALTILLO. LA TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION. 2 Pesos. Jan 27, 1914. Series C-A; plus Three with handstamps, one of which is also punch cancelled. COAH 86. Four pieces VG-VF. (4.00-8.00)

2640 SALTILLO. LA TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION. 5 Pesos. Jan 27, 1914. Series A. COAH 87. Three pieces VG, F, VF. (4.00-8.00)

2641 SAN PEDRO. LA TESORERIA MUNICIPAL. 5 Centavos, cartón. Series A. 1916. COAH 88. EF. (6.00-8.00)

2642 TORREON. Ejército Constitucionalista. División Del Norte (Villa). 50 Centavos. COAH 97. G-VG. (17.50-25.00)

2643 TORREON. Ferrocarril Eléctrico de Lerdo a Torreón. 5 Centavos VF; 10 Centavos Good. Small cartones. COAH 99 & 100. (7.50-12.50)

2644 TORREON. Manuel Suarez. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1917. COAH 103. EF-AU. (45.00-75.00)

COLIMA

2645 Tesorería General del Estado. 10 Centavos. Series A. June 1914. With round handstamp. COL 1. AU. (22.50-35.00)

2646 Tesorería General. 50 Centavos. June 1914. COL 3. Fine. (20.00-25.00)

2647 Tesorería General. 1 Peso. June 1914. COL 4. AU. (35.00-45.00)

2648 Tesorería General. 20 Centavos. June 15, 1915. COL 13. Pinkish paper VG-F and white paper with handstamp VG-F. Two pieces. (6.00-10.00)

2649 Tesorería General. June 15, 1915. 50 Centavos VG-F; 1 Peso VF with handstamp. COL 14 & 15. Two pieces. (8.00-12.00)

2650 Tesorería General. 5 Centavos & 10 Centavos. Small cartones: COL 21 & 22. Two pieces VF-EF but taped. (10.00-12.50)

CHIAPAS

2651 Gobierno Preconstitucional. 50 Centavos, cartón. Series D. May 12, 1915. CHIS 7. VF. (15.00-25.00)

CHIHUAHUA

2652 Tesorería General. 5 Centavos, cartón. Series B - green ink on white, AU; Series C - black ink on violet, EF. CHIH 67

Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

653 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 10 Centavos EF; 25 Centavos w black Chih handstamp Fine; 25 Centavos w black Chih and purple Toluca handstamps VG; 25 Centavos "REVALIDADO" VG; 25 Centavos w red Chih handstamp on front, Fine. CHIH 72, 74. Five pieces. (7.50-12.50)

654 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 1 Peso VG; 1 Peso with 2 rev handstamps VG. CHIH 76. (5.00-7.50)

655 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 5 Pesos VG; 5 Pesos w Chih handstamp VG. CHIH 79. Two pieces. (5.00-7.50)

656 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 5 Pesos w 2 handstamps and "REVALIDADO" VG; 5 Pesos w 1 Chih and two different Jalisco handstamps Fine. CHIH 79. (7.50-12.50)

657 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 10 Pesos VF; 10 Pesos "REVALIDADO" F-VF. CHIH 80. (5.00-10.00)

658 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 20 Pesos w Chih and Toluca handstamps, Fine. CHIH 82. (6.00-12.00)

659 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 50 Pesos VG-F; 50 Pesos "REVALIDADO" Fine+. CHIH 84. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)

660 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 50 Pesos w Torreón, Coah handstamp, Fine. CHIH 84. (17.50-25.00)

661 Tesorería General. Dec 10, 1913. 100 Pesos "REVALIDADO" VG; 100 Pesos with TEPIC and DURANGO handstamps, Fine. CHIH 85. Two pieces. (65.00-100.00)

662 EL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA. Feb 10, 1914. 50c green and black; 50c white and blue; 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Pesos. CHIH 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92. Seven pieces Av EF. (7.50-12.50)

663 Ejército Constitucionalista. March 30, 1914. 1 Peso, 5 Pesos, 10 Pesos, 20 Pesos (with Guadalajara handstamp) plus 1 Peso with Michoacan de Ocampo overprint. CHIH 93-96. Five pieces VG-F+. (7.50-17.50)

DISTRITO FEDERAL

664 Obligación Provisional del Erario Federal. July 6, 1914. 1, 5, 25 and 50 Pesos. D.F. 72-75. Four pieces Av Fine. (5.00-10.00)

665 GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL DE MEXICO. 1, 5, 50 and 100 Pesos. DF 77, 80, 85, 87. The 50 Pesos has a "TAMPICO" perf. cancellation. Four pieces F-VF. (5.00-10.00)

666 GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. 50 Pesos w URUAPAN handstamp G-VG; 50 Pesos w TORREON handstamp EF-AU. DF 85. (8.00-15.00)

667 GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. YECAPIXTLA issues. Crude 5, 10, and 20 Pesos "REVALIDADO". DF 81A, 82, 83. Three pieces Fine-VF. (7.50-12.50)

2668 GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. 1, 5, 50 and 100 Pesos "REVALIDADO". DF 76, 79, 84, 86. Four pieces EF-AU. (5.00-7.50)

2669 GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. 5 Pesos "Infalsificables". Series C. An incomplete set of notes with different prefix letters: None, A B C D E F G H J K L M N P Q R S V. DF 88. Nineteen pieces VF-UNC, mostly EF-AU. (17.50-25.00)

2670 GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. 10 Pesos - "Infalsificables". Series I. An incomplete set of notes with different prefix letters: None, A B C D E F G H J. DF 89. Ten pieces Fine-AU. (12.50-20.00)

2671 GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. 20 Pesos - "Infalsificables". Series X. Four notes with different prefix letters: Non A B C. DF 90. EF to AU. (7.50-12.50)

2672 GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. "Infalsificables". 50 Pesos, letter A, AU. 100 Pesos, no letter, EF. Two pieces. DF 91, 92. (7.50-12.50)

2673 COMISION MONETARIA. Jan 10, 1920. 50 Centavos UNC; 1 Peso UNC. DF 101, 102. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

2674 GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. May 1, 1916. 1 Peso throne room EF, 1 Peso Eagle VF, 2 Pesos throne room VF. DF 93, 94, 97. Three pieces. (4.00-8.00)

2675 GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. Cartones. 20 Centavos yellow VF, 20 Centavos gray F-VF. DF 107, 108. Two pieces. (3.00-6.00)

2676 COMPAÑIA DE TRANVIAS. Cartones. 5 Centavos Hese EF, 6 Centavos Cravioto VG, 10 Centavos type I EF, 10 Centavos type II Fine. DF 117, 121, 122, 123. Four pieces. (7.50-10.00)

DURANGO

2677 NEGOCIACION DE MINAS. DE TOPIA. 6 1/4 Centavos = 1/2 Real. Large Cartón. Orange. DGO 15. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2678 NEGOCIACION DE MINAS. DE TOPIA. 12 1/2 Centavos = 1 Real. Large cartón. Violet. DGO 16. VF-EF, slight water damag (10.00-15.00)

2679 NEGOCIACION DE MINAS. DE TOPIA. 50 Centavos = 4 Reales. Large cartón. Orange. DGO 17. EF. (17.50-25.00) PHOT

2680 NEGOCIACION DE MINAS. DE TOPIA. Un Peso. Large cartón. Green. DGO 16. F-VF. (20.00-27.50)

2681 FABRICA DEL TUNAL. 10 Centavos. 1884. ABNC. DGO 19. EF. (17.50-25.00)

2682 FABRICA DEL TUNAL. 25 Centavos. 1884. ABNC. DGO 20. AU. (15.00-20.00)

683 FABRICA DEL TUNAL. 50 Centavos. 1884. ABNC. DGO 21. Abt EF with 1 minor corner crease. (17.50-25.00)

684 LA FABRICA DEL TUNAL. 1 Peso. 1884. ABNC. DGO 22. Abt VF. (17.50-25.00) PHOTO

685 GOBIERNO DEL ESTADO. 10 Centavos, cartón. DGO 24. Fine+. (5.00-10.00)

686 DURANGO ASSOCIATION BONDS. 1, 5 Pesos Aug 1913; 1 Peso Oct 3, 1913. DGO 28, 29, 32. Three pieces VG. (10.00-15.00)

687 EL ESTADO. Un Peso. Dec 1913. DGO 37. G-VG. (3.00-5.00)

688 EL ESTADO. Jan 1914. 50 Centavos VG, 1 Peso VF-EF, 5 Pesos VF. DGO 43-45. Three pieces. (5.00-7.50)

689 EL ESTADO. 1 Peso, Oct 1914 F-VF; 50 Centavos,Dec 1914 VF-EF; 1 Peso, Jan 1915 Fine; 25 Centavos, no date, F-VF. DGO 46, 47, 48, 51. Four pieces. (10.00-15.00)

690 EL ESTADO. Sept 1915. 50 Centavos EF; 2 Pesos Fine; 5 Pesos Fine. DGO 53, 54, 55. Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)

691 EL ESTADO. Aug 1914. 5 Pesos EF; 50 Pesos EF. DGO 56, 57. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

692 EL ESTADO. Dec 31, 1914. 50 Centavos VF-EF; 1 Peso VG, torn; 1 Peso "RETIRADO" EF. DGO 58, 59, 59. Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)

693 EL ESTADO. Dec 31, 1914. 5 Pesos EF; 10 Pesos VG-F. Blue paper. DGO 60, 61. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

694 GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. Dec 1914. 10 Pesos. DGO 63-scarce. Fine, folded. (40.00-60.00). PHOTO

695 GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. March 1915. 5 Pesos - very scarce but ragged; 10 Pesos EF. DGO 66, 67. Two pieces. (35.00-50.00)

696 EL ESTADO. 5 Pesos, Dec 12, 1914, "REVALIDADO" EF; 10 Pesos, Oct 1915, EF. DGO 70, 71. Two pieces. (8.00-12.00)

GUANAJUATO

697 CELAYA. Tesoreria Municipal. Cartones. 2 Centavos F-VF; 5 Centavos - red numeral Fine. GTO 32, 33. Two pieces. (8.00-12.00)

698 CELAYA. Tesorería Municipal. Cartones. 10 Centavos - green, Fine; 20 Centavos - orange, Fine. GTO 36, 37. Two pieces. (8.00-12.00)

699 DOLORES HIDALGO. 5 Centavos cartón. GTO 47. EF. (5.00-10.00)

700 Tesorería General. 20 Centavos- bono, VG. Kendall Bank Note Co. New York. GTO 54. (4.00-8.00)

701 Tesorería Municipal. March 15, 1915. Cartones. 1 Centavo EF; 5 Centavos Abt VF; 10 Centavos Fine. GTO 66-68. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

2702 EL COMERCIO. 5 Centavos - cartón. GTO 69. VG-F. (5.00-10.00)

2703 EL COMERICIO. 25 Centavos. GTO 71. Good. Ragged and taped, but rare. (25.00-45.00)

2704 EL COMERCIO. 50 Centavos. GTO 71A. EF, centerfold. (37.50-50.00) PHOTO

2705 LEON. 10 Centavos - cartón. GTO 85. G-VG. (4.00-8.00)

2706 VALLE DE SANTIAGO. Tesorería Municipal. 20 Centavos - cartones. Two pieces with two different styles of numerals. GTO 132. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)

2707 VALLE DE SANTIAGO. Centro Mercantil. 1 Centavo-cartón. GTO 133 AU. (4.00-8.00)

GUERRERO

2708 ALDAMA. Jefatura de Armas cartones. 50 Centavos; 1 Peso. GRO 14, 15. Two pieces VG-F. (10.00-15.00)

2709 APIPILULCO. Ayuntamiento de 1915. 50 Centavos - cartones. Two pieces - one with red and one with black reverse handstamp. GRO 19. Fine-VF. (14.00-18.00)

2710 BRAVOS (formerly Chilpancingo). June 5, 1915. 50 Centavos cartó GRO 27. VF. (8.00-12.00)

2711 COCULA. Ayuntamiento de 1915. 50 Centavos-cartón. GRO 31. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

2712 CHIPANCINGO. Herminio Catalan. Cartones. 5 Centavos - rose VF; 10 Centavos - buff VF; 20 Centavos - blue VF. All have reverse handstamp of "Francisco Bringas, Coronel, Agente de Libros". GRO 38-40. Three pieces. (12.50-20.00)

2713 CHIPANCINGO. Adalberto Catalan. Cartones. 10c - gray VF; 20c - white VF; 50c - red VF; 1 Peso - red VF; 5 Pesos - red VF. All have reverse SULTEPEC handstamp. GRO 42-46. Five pieces. (27.50-40.00)

2714 CHILPANCINGO. Adalberto Catalan. 5 Pesos cartón - gray with SULTEPEC handstamp. Not in Gaytan. EF. PHOTO

2715 IGUALA. Ejército Constitucionalista, Cuerpo de E. del Noroeste. June 1, 1916. 50 Centavos - cartón. GRO 52. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

2716 IGUALA. Ayuntamiento de 1915. Cartones. 10 Centavos - fancy border G-VG; 50 Centavos - fancy border VF-EF; 1 Peso - fancy border VF-EF. GRO 58, 61, 62. Three pieces. (10.00-15.00)

2717 IGUALA. Ayuntamiento de 1915. Cartones. 20c - no border (scarce 20c - plain border, 20c - fancy border. GRO 59. Three pieces Av F-VF. (17.50-27.50)

718 TELOLOAPAN. Ayuntamiento de 1915. Cartones. 5 Centavos - blue VG; 10 Centavos - White w black letters Fine; 10 Centavos - white w blue letters and red numbers Fine; 10 Centavos - orange w black letters VG. GRO 88, 89. Four pieces. (20.00-30.00)

719 TELOLOAPAN. Ayuntamiento de 1915. Cartones. 20 Centavos: green w violet letters; blue w violet letters;pink w black letters; yellow w black letters; white w red letters. GRO 90. Five pieces Av Fine. (20.00-30.00)

720 TELOLOAPAN. Ayuntamiento de 1915. 50 Centavos - cartones: blue w red letters; blue w purple letters; green w red letters; violet w purple letters; pink w red letters; white w red letters; white w brown letters. GRO 92. Seven pieces Av VF. (12.50-20.00)

721 GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. Pagaduría de la BRIGADA "MORALES Y MOLINA". (Issued at Acapulco & Chilpancingo and retired after Sept 27, 1915). 50 Centavos - pink; 50 Centavos - buff; 1 Peso - orange; 1 Peso - buff; 5 Pesos - pink. GRO 113, 116, 117. Five pieces Av VG-F. (17.50-27.50)

HIDALGO

'22 HUEJUTLA. Azuara Brigade. Jan 12, 1915. 1 Peso - type I with rev handstamp of the Antonio Reyes Regiment of the Ejército Constitucionalista. HGO 20. VG-F. (17.50-25.00)

'23 HUEJUTLA. Azuara Brigade. Jan 20, 1915. 1 Peso - type III with Antonio Reyes handstamp. HGO 22. Abt Fine. (30.00-50.00) PHOTO

'24 PACHUCA. El Estado. Cartones. May 1, 1915. 10 Centavos - VG; 50 Centavos VG. HGO 26, 29. Two pieces. (7.50-12.50)

'25 ZIMAPAN. The Hidalgo Copper Mining & Smelting Company. June 11, 1915. Small notes for 5, 10, 20, 25 & 50 Centavos. HGO 84-88. Five pieces Av VF-EF. (27.50-37.50)

'26 ZIMAPAN. The Hidalgo Copper Mining & Smelting Company. June 11, 1915. Large notes for 1, 2 & 5 Pesos. HGO 89-91. Three pieces Av Abt VF. (30.00-50.00) PHOTO (of 5 Pesos).

'27 ZIMAPAN. Tesorería General. Sept 20, 1915. 1 Peso VF; 2 Pesos Abt VF. HGO 92, 93. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)

'28 HIDALGO? CIA. DE SANTA GERTRUDIS, S.A. Boleta de Cochero cartón. Not in Gaytan, but see HGO 70.

JALISCO

'29 Hacienda de La Esperanza. 25 Centavos - light blue cartón. See Gaytan 46 - color not listed. Fine. (7.50-12.50)

2730 AUTLAN. Ejército Convencionista. Cartones. 5 Centavos - buff - with Brigada Moreno handstamp F-VF; 5 Centavos - gray Fine. JAL 63. Two pieces. (7.50-10.00)

2731 AUTLAN. Ejército Convencionista. 20 Centavos - gray - cartón. With Moreno handstamp. JAL 64. Abt VF. (3.00-6.00)

2732 EL ESTADO. Cartones. 5 Centavos - blue Fine; 10 Centavos - purple Fine; 20 Centavos - gray & yellow Fine. JAL 132-134. (5.00-8.00)

2733 LA DIRECCION GENERAL DE RENTAS. July 19, 1914. 50 Centavos JAL 138. VG. (5.00-10.00)

2734 LA DIRECCION GENERAL DE RENTAS. Aug 11, 1914. 5 Centavos A 20 Centavos EF. JAL 139, 141. Two pieces. (5.00-7.50)

2735 LA DIRECCION GENERAL DE RENTAS. 50c Oct 30, 1914 EF-AU; 50c Feb 1, 1915 VG; 5c June 8, 1915 Fine; 20c June 8, 1915 VF; 50c June 8, 1915 EF. JAL 146, 151, 153-5. Five pieces. (8.00-12.00)

2736 La Pagaduría del Cuerpo del Ejército del Noroeste. Aug 1, 1914. 50 Centavos G-VG; 5 Pesos VG-F; 10 Pesos Abt Fine JAL 156, 158, 159. Three pieces. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO (of 10 Peso).

2737 La Pagaduría del Cuerpo del Ejército del Noroeste. May 1, 1915. 50 Centavos EF; 1 Peso VG-F; 5 Pesos VG-F; 10 Pesos Abt VF; 20 Pesos VG. JAL 161-165. Five pieces. (7.50-15.00)

2738 EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA.DIVISION DE OCCIDENTE. Jan 20 1915. 1 Peso EF; 5 Pesos Fine; 10 Pesos VG. JAL 166-68. Three pieces. (4.00-8.00)

2739 Compañia Hidroeléctrica e Irrigadora del Chapala. 10 Centavos - cartón. JAL 184. F-VF. (3.00-6.00)

2740 JUCHITLAN. Enrique Fletes. Cartones. Aug 25, 1916. 50 Centavos - buff - VF; 1 Peso - rose EF. JAL 213-214, scarce. (20.00-30.00)

2741 PURIFICACION. José Maqueo C. 50 Centavos - cartón. Not in Gaytan. VF, taped. PHOTO

ESTADO DE MEXICO

2742 EL ORO. The Mexico Mines of El Oro Ltd. 25 Centavos. 1914. EdMex 16. UNC. (7.50-10.00)

2743 TOLUCA. March 1, 1915. 20c Series A F+; 50c Series A VG; 1 Peso Series A(green) VG; 1 Peso Series B(blue) VG-F. EdMex 27-30. Four pieces. (4.00-8.00)

2744 TOLUCA. Gobierno Convencionista. Aug 16, 1915. 50 Centavos EdMex 32. AU.

MICHOACAN

745 MORELIA. 10 Pesos Feb 5, 1915 EF-AU; Morelia cartones: 5 Centavos EF; 10 Centavos VF; 20 Centavos Abt Fine; 50 Centavos VG. MICH 41-45. Five pieces. (8.00-12.00)

746 MORELIA. 50 Centavos cartón overstamped by the Army Corps of the North, March 8, 1915. MICH 46. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

747 PURUANDIRO. Tesorería Municipal. 5 Centavos - cartón. MICH 61. VF. (8.00-12.00)

748 TLALPUJAHUA. Compañía Minera "La Lucha y Anexas". Oct 3, 1914. 1 Peso. MICH 90. VF. (4.00-7.50)

749 TLALPUJAHUA. Compañía Minera "Las Dos Estrellas". 50 Centavos: Jan 20, 1914 Fine; Aug 8, 1914 G-VG. 1 Peso: Aug 8, 1914 G-VG; Dec 1, 1914 Abt EF; Feb 1, 1915 VG. MICH 92, 93 list only the Jan 1, 1914 date. Five pieces. (6.00-12.00)

750 URUAPAN. Ejército Constitucionalista. 10 Pesos, Dec 20, 1914 F-VF plus the Mayor's Office 10c cartón April 20, 1915 F-VF. MICH 104, 106A. Two pieces. (8.00-12.00)

751 URUAPAN. "La Cuidadela". 5 Centavos cartón. MICH 123. Fine. (7.50-10.00)

752 VILLA HIDALGO. Manuel Martinez. Jan 8, 1915. 2 Centavos - cartón. MICH 126. F-VF. (7.50-10.00)

753 ZAMORA. Tesorería Municipal. 20 Centavos - large 20. MICH 133. AU. (5.00-8.00)

754 ZAMORA. El Comercio. Cartones. July 1, 1916. 10c, 20c, 25c. MICH 141-143. Three pieces Fine. (25.00-35.00)

755 ZITACUARO. El Ayuntamiento. Uncut strip of four 10 Centavos cartones. MICH 150. UNC. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO

756 Cuerpo de Ejército del Noroeste. 5a división, Columna Expedicionaria. 50 Centavos. Two pieces - one with red and one with purple 1st regiment handstamp. MICH 152. F & VF. (12.50-17.50)

MORELOS

757 CUATLA. 5 Centavos. MOR 7. EF. (6.00-10.00)

758 CUERNAVACA. Gobierno Convencionista. 5 Pesos Oct 12, 1915 Fine; 50 Centavos Dec 27, 1915 (yellow w seal) VF; 2 Pesos Jan 20, 1916 EF. MOR 23, 24, 26. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)

759 CUERNAVACA. Cartones. 20 Centavos Convencionista 1915 Fine. 10 Centavos - gray Fine. MOR 29, 33. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

760 1 Peso Cartones in various colors: Rose w black seal VF; Pink w black VF; Orange w black Fine; Gray w black F-VF; White w black VF+; Blue w red seal VF; Gray w red F-VF; White w

red VF-EF. MOR 38. Eight pieces. (10.00-12.50)

2761 Hacienda Tenango. Crude, handwritten, one Peso note sig by José Jaimes. Jan 20, 1914. MOR 45. F-VF for issue (25.00-35.00)

2762 Hacienda Tenango. Crude, handwritten 1 Peso note signed Alfredo Lopez. March 15, 1914. MOR 45. G-VG. (20.00-30.00)

2763 YAUTEPEC. San Antonio Sebastopol. 10 Centavos - cartón. March 9, 1914. Not in Gaytan. VF+. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

NAYARIT

2764 IXTLAN. Tesorería Municipal. 10 Centavos - cartón with June 20, 1915 handstamp. NAY 11. VG. (10.00-15.00)

2765 Ejército Constitucionalista. Cuerpo de Ejército del Noroeste. Alvaro Obregón. 50 Centavos. NAY 17. Fine. (6.00-10.00)

2766 TEPIC. Rafael Buelna. June 27, 1915. 1 Peso. NAY 19. Fine, folded. (37.50-50.00) PHOTO

2767 TEPIC. 20 Centavos - gray cartón. Purple "BRIGADA BUELNA" handstamp. NAY 22. VF. (10.00-15.00)

2768 TEPIC. Rafael Buelna. 50 Centavos type II F-VF; 50 Centavos type III VG-F, taped. NAY 24,25. Two pieces. (20.00-27.50)

2769 TEPIC. Tesorería General. 5c VG; 10c Abt Fine; 50c G-VG. NAY 26, 27, 29. Three pieces. (15.00-22.50)

NUEVO LEON

2770 MONTERREY. 1 Centavo - cartón 1914 EF; REPUBLICA MEXICANA DIVISION DEL BRAVO. Jan 8, 1914, 10c, 50c, 1, 2, & 5 Pesos Av Fine-VF. NL 16-21. Six pieces. (5.00-10.00)

2771 CUERPO DEL EJERCITO DEL NORESTE. 20 Centavos - cartón. NL 35. VG-F. (4.00-8.00)

2772 CUERPO DEL EJERCITO DEL NORESTE. 1 Peso "RETIRADO". NL 37. VG, folded. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

2773 CUERPO DEL EJERCITO DEL NORESTE. 5 Pesos. NL 38. Fine, folded. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

OAXACA

2774 HUAJUAPAN. 50 Centavos. Sept 18, 1915. OAX 17. VF. (7.50-12.50)

2775 NATIVIDAD (IXTLAN). 10 Centavos. April 21, 1915. OAX 24. VG-F. (5.00-10.00)

776 NOCHIXTLAN. Tesorería General. March 15, 196 1 Peso EF and 5 Pesos Abt EF. OAX 27,29. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

777 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. 1 Peso: Feb 24, 1915; Apr 20; May 26; June 26; July 19; Aug 10; Sept 3; Sept 24; Nov 15. OAX 32. Nine pieces Av VF. (6.00-12.00)

778 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. 5 Pesos - 1915 issues: Feb 24; Apr 20; May 26; June 26; July 19; Aug 10; Sept 3; Sept 24; Nov 15. OAX 33. Nine pieces Av VF. Various decrees and treasury seals. (6.00-12.00)

779 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. 5 Pesos - 1916 issues: Jan 14; Jan 17; Jan 19; Jan 21; Jan 24; Jan 26; Jan 28; Jan 31; Feb 2; Feb 8; Feb 10; Feb 14; Feb 15; Feb 20; Feb 22; Feb 25. OAX 33. Sixteen pieces Av VF. (10.00-17.50)

780 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. 10 Pesos: Feb 24, 1915; Apr 20; May 26; June 26; July 19; Aug 10; Sept 3; Sept 24; Nov 15; Feb 17, 1916. OAX 34. Ten pieces Av VF. Various decrees and treasury seals. (10.00-12.50)

781 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. 20 Pesos. Sept 24, 1915 (printed on cloth); Nov 15, 1915 (cloth); Nov 15,1915 (printed on ledger paper - scarce). OAX 35. Three pieces Av Abt EF. (25.00-35.00)

782 LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO. 50 Pesos. Nov 10, 1915. OAX 36. VF-EF. (5.00-10.00)

783 CAMARA DE COMERCIO. 10 centavos,April 1915 VG; 50 centavos, March 1915 VF+. OAX 38, 39. Two pieces. (4.00-8.00)

784 TLAXIACO. June 26, 1916. 50 Centavos. OAX 62. EF.

PUEBLA

785 CHALCHICOMULA. Cartones. 10 Centavos VG-F; 20 Centavos F-VF. PUE 28, 29. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)

786 CHIETLA. 50 Centavos - cartón. PUE 33. With partial "Brigada Agustín Cortes" handstamp. Fine. (10.00-15.00)

787 IZUCAR DE MATAMOROS. La Pagaduría de la Brigada Agustín Cortes. 5 Pesos - violet cartón. July 14, 1915. PUE 42. F-VF. (17.50-25.00)

788 DISTRITO DE MATAMOROS. Cartones: 5c - orange Fine; 10c - pink EF; 20c - yellow VG; 25c - purple Fine; 50c - green VG-F; 1 Peso - buff Abt VF. PUE 46-50, 52. Six pieces. (30.00-45.00)

789 TEZIUTLAN. Ejército Constitucionalista. Brigada Serdán. 50 Centavos. Mar 1, 1915, Series B. PUE 65-scarce. VG-F, folded. PHOTO

QUERETARO

2790 Tesorería Municipal. 50 Centavos - cartón. Series F. QRO 15. F-VF. (4.00-8.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI

2791 San Luis Mining Co. 25 Centavos cartón. SLP 12. F-VF. (17.50-22.50)

2792 Ejército Constitucionalista.Cartones: 5c red VF, 10c white EF; 20c gray Fine; 50c yellow VF. SLP 24-27. Four pieces (5.00-10.00)

SINALOA

2793 El Estado. 1 Peso VF, 5 Pesos F-VF, 10 Pesos VG-F. Dec 13, 1913. SIN 11, 12, 13. Three pieces. (15.00-22.50)

2794 CULIACAN. Ejército Constitucionalista. Cuerpo de ejército del Noroeste. May 1, 1914. Alvaro Obregón. 5 Pesos VG-F; 10 Pesos Abt F; 20 Pesos VF. SIN 20, 21, 22. Three pieces (20.00-25.00)

2795 MAZATLAN. La Tesorería General. Huerta issues: 10, 20 and 50 Centavos Feb 25, 1914; 50 Centavos April 10, 1914. SIN 27-30. Four pieces Av F-VF. (5.00-10.00)

2796 MAZATLAN. La Pagaduría de la Brigada "Sinaloa". Aug 21, 1914 25c; 50c-denom. in black; 50c-denom. in red; 1, 5, 10 and 20 Pesos. SIN 31-36. Seven pieces various handstamps, Av Fine. An interesting group with some scarce notes. (75.00-100.00)

2797 ROSARIO. Gobierno Constitucionalista. Rafael Buelna. 1 Peso. Oct 1913. SIN 45-scarce. VG, folded. (30.00-50.00) PHOTO

2798 ROSARIO. Gobierno Constitucionalista. Rafael Buelna. 5 Pesos series C. Oct 1913. SIN 46-scarce. Fine, taped on rev. (27.50-37.50)

2799 SAN BLAS. El Estado. 1 Peso VG; 5 Pesos Abt VG, ragged. Oct 23, 1913. SIN 68, 69. Two pieces. (27.50-37.50)

2800 EL ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO. SAN BLAS. 25c, 50c, 1, 5, 10 and 20 Pesos, plus another 10 Pesos with rev typed inscription of the Constitucionalistas. Feb 22, 1915. SIN 71-76. Seven pieces Av VF-EF. (20.00-30.00)

SONORA

2801 GUAYMAS. La Tesorería de la Federación. Huerta issues: 10 & 50 Centavos, 1 & 2 Pesos. March 16, 1914. SON 13-16. Four pieces Av Abt EF. (4.00-8.00)

802 GUAYMAS. Jefatura de Hacienda. 50 Centavos w & w/o "A"; 1 Peso w & w/o "A". April 1, 1914. With rev handstamps of the Division Del Yaqui. Son 19, 21. Four pieces Av VG. (8.00-15.00)

803 HERMOSILLO. El Estado. 1, 5 & 10 Pesos. Aug 27, 1913. SON 31-33. Three pieces Av VG-F. (7.50-10.00)

804 HERMOSILLO. El Estado. 5 Centavos, 10 Centavos. Feb 12, 1914. SON 34, 35. Two pieces. Good. (12.50-20.00)

805 HERMOSILLO. El Estado. 25c, 50c, 1, 5 and 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1915. ABNC. SON 36-40. Five pieces Av Abt EF. (10.00-15.00)

806 HERMOSILLO. El Estado. 5 Centavos. Apr 16, 1915. SON 45. UNC. (4.00-8.00)

TAMAULIPAS

807 CIUDAD VICTORIA. Crédito del Estado. 1876. 50 Centavos = 4 Reales. TAMS 9. VF-EF, lower left corner erose. (30.00-50.00) PHOTO

808 CIUDAD VICTORIA. Crédito del Estado. 1876. 10 Pesos. TAMS 11. VF-EF, corners a bit ragged. (30.00-50.00)

809 MATAMOROS. El Comercio. 2 Pesos. Jan 28, 1915. Unsigned, unnumbered. TAMS 16. UNC. (15.00-20.00)

810 TAMPICO. "Brigada Caballero". June 6, 1914. 50 Centavos. Punch cancelled, stamped "Retirado". TAMS 17 - very scarce. G-VG. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

811 TAMPICO. Ejército Constitucionalista. July 6, 1914. 20 Pesos. TAMS 19. VF, folded. Punch cancelled. (30.00-50.00) PHOTO

VERACRUZ

812 XALAPA. Nacional Chamber of Commerce Bearer check drawn on Banco Mercantil's Xalapa branch. July 1, 1914. VER 28. Abt EF. (17.50-25.00)

813 XALAPA. Chamber of Commerce. July 18, 1914. 50 Centavos. VER 29. Fine. (7.50-15.00)

814 TUXPAM. La Pagaduría Gral. de la Brigada Pelaez. Jan 23, 1915. 5 Pesos. VER 49. VG-F. (25.00-35.00)

815 Gobierno Provisional. Issues of Dec 1914 and Feb 1915: 1 Peso flat bottom 1; 1 Peso (large 1) w Michoacan overprint; 2 Pesos (flat bottom); 2 Pesos (curved bottom); 5 Pesos; 5 Pesos w Guadalajara stamp; 5 Pesos with Guanajuato stamp; 10 Pesos; 10 Pesos w Tabasco stamp; 10 Pesos w Yucatan stamp; 20 Pesos - red rev; 20 Pesos - blue rev; 20 Pesos Michoacan overprint;

20 Pesos w Guanajuato stamp; 20 Pesos w Yucatan stamp; 50 Pesos; 50 Pesos w Tabasco stamp; 50 Pesos w Yucatan stamp; 50 w Guadalajara overprint; 100 Pesos; 100 w Chihuahua stamp; 100 with Yucatan stamp. VER 50-59. Twenty-two pieces Av F-VF. (20.00-30.00)

2816 Gobierno Constitucionalista. Cartones: 5c type I, type II; 10c type I, type II; 20c type I, type II. VER 60-65. Six pieces Av F-VF. (5.00-7.50)

YUCATAN

2817 MERIDA. Tesorería General. May 23, 1916. 50 Centavos; 1 Peso. YUC 29, 30. Two pieces. Good-VG.

2818 MERIDA. Tesorería General. May 23, 1916. 10 Pesos. YUC 33 EF. (37.50-47.50) PHOTO

2819 MERIDA. Comision Reguladora del Mercado de Henequen. 20c, 50c, 1, 5, 20, and 100 Pesos. YUC 37, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46. Six pieces Av Fine. (12.50-20.00)

2820 Gobierno Constitucionalista. Cartones: 5c (Cintra); 5c (Serna); 10c (Cintra). YUC 50-52. Three pieces Av Fine (5.00-10.00)

2821 MERIDA. Sr. Dn. Benito Aznar S. 1889. 50 Pesos, 100 Pesos YUC 57C & D. Two pieces AU, unsigned. (25.00-40.00) PHOTO (of 100$)

ZACATECAS

2822 El Comercio. July 21, 1915. 10 Centavos EF; 20 Centavos A 50 Centavos - EF, one corner torn & stained. ZAC 17-19 Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

2823 GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. Cartones. 5c, 10c. ZAC 24,25. Two pieces. UNC.

2824 Las Carreteras del Estado. 10 Centavos, July 91, 1923 (si UNC; 1 Peso, July 1, 1922 AU. ZAC 33,36. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

2825 El Casino. 25 Centavos AU; 50 Centavos AU. ZAC 42,43. Tw pieces. (6.00-10.00)

MEXICAN BANK NOTES

Bancos issued after July of 1913 were not backed by hard currency and properly form part of the Revolutionary series.

AGUASCALIENTES

826 BANCO DE AGUASCALIENTES. 5 Pesos; 10 Pesos. July 1, 1910. AGS 1,2. Two pieces F-VF. (7.50-12.50)

COAHUILA

827 BANCO DE COAHUILA. SALTILLO. 5 Pesos, Fine; 10 Pesos, F-VF. Sept 15, 1909. COAH 1 & 2. Two pieces. (7.50-12.50)

828 BANCO DE COAHUILA. SALTILLO. 20 Pesos, Nov 15, 1900, VG, worm holes, blue tax stamp; 20 Pesos, Sept 15, 1909, VG-F, brown tax stamp. COAH #3. Two pieces. (10.00-17.50)

829 BANCO DE COAHUILA. SALTILLO. 50 Pesos, June 7, 1910. COAH 4. Abt Fine. (20.00-30.00)

830 BANCO DE COAHUILA. SALTILLO. 5 Pesos VF; 10 Pesos F-VF. Feb 15, 1914. COAH 1 & 2. Two pieces. (7.50-10.00)

831 BANCO DE COAHUILA. SALTILLO. 1 Peso July 15, 1914, Fine; 2 Pesos July 14, 1914, F-VF; 10 Pesos May 1,1914, AU. COAH 8-10. Three pieces. (4.00-8.00)

832 TORREON. Banco de Coahuila on Banco de la Laguna. 5 Pesos VG; 10 Pesos Good; 20 Pesos VG. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 13-15. Three pieces. (12.50-20.00)

833 TORREON. Banco de Coahuila on Banco Nacional de México. 5 Pesos. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 19. VG. (4.00-7.50)

834 TORREON. Banco de la Laguna on Banco de Coahuila. 1 Peso VG; 2 Pesos Good. Jan 5, 1914. Each punch cancelled and marked "RETIRADO". COAH 28, 29. Two pieces. (7.00-10.00)

835 TORREON. Banco de la Laguna on Banco de Londres y México. 5 Pesos. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 36A. VG, taped. (7.50-12.50)

836 TORREON. Banco Nacional de México on Banco de Coahuila. 10 Pesos. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 38. VG-F. (5.00-8.00)

837 TORREON. Banco Nacional de México on Banco de Londres y México. 10 Pesos VG; 20 Pesos Fine. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 42, 43. Two pieces. (9.00-12.00)

2838 TORREON. Banco de Londres y México on Deutsch-Südamerikanische Bank. 5 Pesos. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 51. Good. (20.00-35.00)

2839 TORREON. Deutsch-Südamerikanische Bank on Banco de Londres y México. 5 Pesos. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 57. VG-F, heavy folds. (27.50-37.50)

CHIHUAHUA

2840 BANCO MEJICANO. 25 Centavos. 1878. CHIH 8. UNC w very slight stain. (8.00-12.00)

2841 BANCO MEXICANO. 25 Centavos. 1888. CHIH 11. Fine. (12.50-17.50)

2842 BANCO MINERO. 1 Peso Apr 23, 1914; Apr 24, 1914; June 22, 1914; July 7, 1914. CHIH 39. Four pieces Av Fine. (3.00-6.00)

2843 BANCO MINERO. 5 Pesos. Dec 30, 1905 Good; May 31, 1911 UNC; Dec 5, 1911 VG. CHIH 40. Three pieces. (8.00-15.00)

2844 BANCO MINERO. 5 Pesos. Jan 31, 1914 Fine; Mar 25, 1914 Abt VF; Apr 13, 1914 EF; Aug 1, 1914 AU. CHIH 40. Four pieces (8.00-15.00)

2845 BANCO MINERO. 10 Pesos. Apr 14, 1909 VG; Jan 31, 1914 Abt Fine; Mar 27, 1914 EF; July 23, 1914 AU. CHIH 42. Four pieces. (10.00-15.00)

2846 BANCO MINERO. 20 Pesos. Mar 24, 1913 EF; July 23, 1914 EF. CHIH 44. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)

2847 BANCO MINERO. 100 Pesos. Apr 21, 1914. CHIH 46. VF. (40.00-50.00)

2848 BANCO MINERO DE CHIHUAHUA. 2 Pesos. Feb 7, 1914 Good; Apr 29, 1914 EF; May 4, 1914 Fine; May 9, 1914 VF. CHIH 50. Four pieces. (4.00-8.00)

2849 BANCO MINERO DE CHIHUAHUA. 5 Pesos, June 9, 1914, Fine; 10 Pesos: May 9, 1914 VF; May 19 Fine; May 26 VG; June 1 VF-EF; June 4 Fine; June 15 VG; June 24 VG-F. CHIH 51,52. Eight pieces. (10.00-15.00)

2850 BANCO DEL ESTADO. 5 Pesos Abt EF; 10 Pesos EF; 20 Pesos EF; 50 Pesos VF-EF; 500 Pesos Fine. Dec 12, 1913. CHIH 53-56, 58. Five pieces. (27.50-40.00)

2851 URUACHIC. Compañia Minera. 1 Peso. 188-. Unsigned. CHIH 66B. CU. (25.00-35.00) PHOTO

DISTRITO FEDERAL

2852 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 1 Peso Au. 2 Pesos AU. Feb 14, 1914. DF 9, 10. Two pieces. (4.50-8.50)

353 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 5 Pesos: Jan 2, 1894 VG; July 1, 1897 "PUEBLA" EF; July 2,1897 "MAZATLAN" G-VG; -- 1902 Good; Jan 1, 1902 "VERACRUZ" F-VF; May 1, 1906 F-VF; May 1, 1906 "MONTERREY" VG. DF 11. Seven pieces. (15.00-20.00)

354 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 5 Pesos: July 1, 1909 Good; July 1, 1909 G-VG "MORELIA"; July 1, 1909 "QUERETARO" VG; July 1, 1909 "TORREON" VG; July 1, 1910 VF-EF; July 1, 1910 "AGUASCALIENTES" VG; July 1, 1910 "DURANGO" G-VG; July 1, 1910 "QUERETARO"VF-EF; July 1, 1910 "SAN LUIS POTOSI" VG; July 1, 1910 "TORREON" VF. DF 11. Ten pieces. (22.50-32.50)

355 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 5 Pesos: Jan 2, 1912 Fine+; Jan 2, 1912 "GUADALAJARA" F-VF; Jan 2, 1912 "VERACRUZ" VF; Jan 2, 1913 F-VF; Jan 2, 1913 "GUADALAJARA" Fine; Jan 2, 1913 "SAN LUIS POTOSI" VG; Oct 1, 1913 Fine+. DF 11. Seven pieces. (15.00-20.00)

356 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 10 Pesos: 189- Good; Jan 1, 1902 Fine; May 1, 1906 Fine; July 1, 1909 EF-AU; July 1, 1909 "GUANAJUATO" VG; July 1, 1909 "QUERETARO" Abt VG; July 1, 1910 G-VG; July 1, 1910 "AGUASCALIENTES" VG; July 1, 1910 "GUANAJUATO" VG-F, corner tear. DF 12. Nine pieces. (15.00-20.00)

357 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 10 Pesos: Jan 2, 1912 Fine+; Jan 2, 1912 "GUADALAJARA" Fine, corner tear; Jan 2, 1913 VG; Jan 2, 1913 "GUADALAJARA" VG; Jan 2, 1913 "SAN LUIS POTOSI" Fine; Jan 2, 1913 "VERACRUZ" VG; Oct 1, 1913 F-VF. DF 12. Seven pieces. (12.50-20.00)

358 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 20 Pesos: Jan 2, 1894 Good; Feb 22, 1897 G-VG; Jan 1, 1902 F-VF; July 1, 1910 Fine+; Jan 2, 1912 Fine+; Jan 2, 1913 Fine+; Oct 1, 1913 Fine plus a counterfeit Oct 1, 1913 in Good. DF 13, 13A. Eight pieces. (20.00-30.00)

359 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 50 Pesos: July 1, 1897 "SAN LUIS POTOSI" Fine-VF; July 1, 1910 G-VG. DF 14. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

360 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 50 Pesos: Jan 2, 1913 EF; Oct 1, 1913 AU. DF 14. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)

361 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 100 Pesos: July 1, 1889 VG; Sept 1, 1891 Good; July 1, 1897 G-VG. DF 15. Three pieces. (40.00-60.00)

362 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 100 Pesos: Jan 1, 1902 Abt VF; Jan 1, 1902 "DURANGO" VG; Jan 2, 1912 VG. DF 15. Three pieces. (40.00-60.00)

363 BANCO DE LONDRES Y MEXICO. 500 Pesos. Oct 19, 1913. DF 16. AU. (75.00-125.00) PHOTO

2864 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 1 Peso. May 1, 1889. CHIHUAHUA surcharge in red and CHIHUAHUA perforation. DF 18. VG-F.

2865 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos: July 1, 1901 "TEZIUTLAN" Good; Aug 1, 1902 Fair; Dec 1, 1902 VG; Aug 1, 1905 G-VG; Aug 1, 1905 Fair-Good; Aug 1, 1905 "CUERNAVACA" CU; Aug 1, 1905 "QUERETARO" EF-AU; Oct 1, 1906 VG. DF 21. Eight pieces. (15.00-25.00)

2866 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos: Jan 1, 1908 VG-F; Sept 1, 1909 VG; Mar 1, 1910 VG; Mar 1, 1910 "CORDOBA" Fine; Oct 1, 1912 Abt VF; Sept 5, 1913 VF; Oct 6, 1913 EF; Nov 5, 1913 EF. DF 21. Eight pieces. (15.00-25.00)

2867 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 10 Pesos: Jan 1, 1885 Fine+; Dec 1, 1886 Abt Fine; Jan 1, 1887 EF; Jan 1, 1888 Fine; May 1, 1889 "GUANAJUATO" VF; Oct 1, 1889 Fine; Mar 1, 1890 Fine; Dec 1, 1890 F-VF; July 26, 1897 VG; April 1, 1902 VG; Dec 1, 1902 VG. DF 22. Eleven pieces. (30.00-50.00)

2868 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 10 Pesos: Aug 1, 1905 Good; Oct 1, 1906 Fine; Jan 1, 1908 VF; Sept 1, 1909 Abt Fine; Mar 1, 1910 Abt Fine; Mar 1, 1911 Fine; Mar 1, 1912 EF; May 1, 1912 VG-F; May 1, 1912 F-VF; June 1, 1913 F-VF; July 15, 1913 Fine; Aug 1, 1913 Abt Fine; Oct 24, 1914 VF; Dec 6, 1913 EF. DF 22. Fourteen pieces. (30.00-50.00)

2869 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 20 Pesos: Jan 1, 1887 Fine; Aug 1, 1905 VG; Oct 1, 1906 VG; Jan 1, 1908 UNC; May 1, 1910 Abt VF; Mar 1, 1911 EF-AU; Oct 1, 1912 Fine; June 21, 191 VF; Aug 1, 1913 VF+; Sept 15, 1913 F-VF. DF 23. Ten piece (30.00-50.00)

2870 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 50 Pesos: March 1, 1910 Fine; Marc 1, 1911 VG; Oct 15, 1912 Abt Fine; June 21, 1913 VF; Nov 5, 1913 AU. DF 24. Five pieces. (25.00-45.00)

2871 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 100 Pesos: July 26, 1897 VG; Jan 1, 1908 Abt Fine; Sept 1, 1909 VG-F. DF 25. Three pieces. (22.50-35.00)

2872 BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 500 Pesos. Undated and unsigned. BILLETE SIN VALOR. DF 26. Fine. (25.00-50.00)

2873 BANCO DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos-Grande: Jan 18, 1933 Abt Fine; Aug 9, 1933 UNC; March 7, 1934 VF-EF; Undated, Series I. F-VF. DF 45. Four pieces. (17.50-27.50)

2874 BANCO DE MEXICO. 10 Pesos: March 7, 1934 VG-F; Undated, Seri I. DF 46. VF-EF. Two pieces. (8.00-12.00)

2875 BANCO DE MEXICO. 20 Pesos, Series I, undated Fine; 50 Pesos, March 7, 1934 Fine. DF 47, 48. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

2876 BANCO DE MEXICO. 100 Pesos. March 7, 1934, Series H. DF 49. VF. (40.00-60.00)

2877 BANCO DE MEXICO. 500 Pesos. March 7, 1934. Series H, No. 13305. DF 49A. Richard Long reports only 4 notes are known. Abt VF. (250.00-300.00) PHOTO

2878 EL BANCO DE MEXICO. 50 Pesos chico. April 21, 1937. Series L - light L, light small date. No. 474002. DF 50. Richard Long reports only five known. Fine. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

2879 EL BANCO DE MEXICO. 100 Pesos chico. Sept 1, 1936. Series K. DF 50A. AU-UNC. Rare Condition. (90.00-120.00) PHOTO

2880 NACIONAL MONTE DE PIEDAD. 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Pesos. 188-. Series A. Unsigned, with stubs. DF 62,4,6,7,8. UNC. Five pieces. (40.00-60.00)

DURANGO

2881 BANCO DE DURANGO. 1 Peso. Unsigned. DGO 3. UNC. (5.00-10.00)

2882 BANCO DE DURANGO. 5 Pesos. June 18, 1913. DGO 4. VG-F. (5.00-10.00)

2883 BANCO DE DURANGO. 10 Pesos: Jan 1, 1900 VG; May 11, 1903 VG; June 18, 1913 Fine; March, 1914 EF. DGO 5. Four pieces. (30.00-45.00)

2884 BANCO DE DURANGO. 20 Pesos: March 1914 EF-AU; March 1, 1914 EF+. DGO 6. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

2885 BANCO DE DURANGO. 50 Pesos. Feb, 1914. DGO 7. EF+. (30.00-50.00)

2886 BANCO DE DURANGO. 500 Pesos. Unsigned. DGO 10. UNC. (25.00-35.00)

2887 BANCO DE DURANGO. 5 Pesos Fine; 10 Pesos VG. May 23, 1914 issues. DGO 13,14. Two pieces. (4.00-8.00)

2888 GOMEZ PALACIO. Banco Minero on Banco de la Laguna of Torreón. 10 Pesos. Oct 7, 1913. DGO 75. G-VG. (8.00-12.00)

GUANAJUATO

2889 EL BANCO DE GUANAJUATO. 1 Peso: Oct 3, 1913 Fine; June 26, 1914 Fine; July 20, 1914 F-VF. GTO 1. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)

2890 EL BANCO DE GUANAJUATO. 2 Pesos: Oct 3, 1913 VG-F; June 1, 1914 Fine. GTO 2. Two pieces. (6.00-12.00)

2891 EL BANCO DE GUANAJUATO. 5 Pesos: March 1, 1903 VG-F; Oct 21, 1908 VG; July 6, 1910 Abt Fine; Jan 30, 1914 EF-AU; July 20, 1914 EF/VF. GTO 3. Five pieces. (15.00-25.00)

2892 EL BANCO DE GUANAJUATO. 10 Pesos: March 1, 1903 VG; Jan 30, 1914 VG-F; June 26, 1914 VF-EF; July 20, 1914 GTO 4. Four pieces. (17.50-27.50)

2893 EL BANCO DE GUANAJUATO. 20 Pesos: Oct 15, 1900 VG-F; Jan 30, 1914 EF. GTO 5. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

2894 EL BANCO DE GUANAJUATO. 50 Pesos. Jan 30, 1914. GTO 6. Abt VF. (25.00-35.00)

2895 EL BANCO DE GUANAJUATO. 5 Pesos Fine; 10 Pesos VF. June 1, 1914 issues. GTO 10, 11. Two pieces. (6.00-12.00)

GUERRERO

2896 EL BANCO DE GUERRERO. 5 Pesos. Feb 6, 1914. GRO 1. F-VF. (6.00-12.00)

2897 EL BANCO DE GUERRERO. 100 Pesos. May 5, 1906. GRO 5. VG. (37.50-50.00)

2898 EL BANCO DE GUERRERO. Unsigned, "AMORTIZADO" notes: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Pesos. GRO 1-5. 100 Pesos is EF, others UNC. Five pieces. (27.50-40.00)

2899 BANCO REVOLUCIONARIO DE GUERRERO. 1 Peso. Nov 1, 1914 - Chilpancingo. GRO 7. F-VF. (37.50-50.00)

2900 BANCO REVOLUCIONARIO DE GUERRERO. 20 Pesos. Oct 20, 1914 - Chilpancingo. GRO 12. Rather ragged and the rev is taped nonetheless, a Rare note. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

HIDALGO

2901 EL BANCO DE HIDALGO. 1 Peso, May 5, 1914, VF; 5 Pesos, Dec 1, 1913, F-VF; 5 Pesos, Apr 21, 1914, VG-F. HGO 1,2. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

2902 EL BANCO DE HIDALGO. 10 Pesos. April 21, 1914. HGO 3. Fine+ (7.50-10.00)

2903 EL BANCO DE HIDALGO. 20 Pesos. Sept 1, 1910. Two signatures "AMORTIZADO". HGO 4. AU. (15.00-20.00)

2904 EL BANCO DE HIDALGO. Unsigned, undated notes. "AMORTIZADO". 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Pesos. HGO 1-5. 50 Pesos is EF, other UNC. Five pieces. (17.50-27.50)

2905 COMPAÑIA DE SANTA GERTRUDIS. Bearer Checks drawn on el Banco Mexicano de Comercio é Industria. 1 Peso Apr 19, 1915, Abt VF; 2 Pesos May 3, 1915, Abt VF. HGO 31, 32. Two pieces. (27.50-40.00)

JALISCO

2906 EL BANCO DE JALISCO. 50 Centavos May 1, 1914 F-VF; 1 Peso Fuerte, Jan 20, 1914 EF. Bradbury, Wilkinson. JAL 1, 2. (6.00-12.00)

907 EL BANCO DE JALISCO. 5 Pesos: Aug 1, 1902 VG; Sept 10, 1902 "ZAPOTLAN" F-VF; Feb 1, 1903 VG-F; Dec 15, 1908 UNC; Feb 1, 1910 Fine+; Jan 5, 1911 F-VF; Mar 26, 1914 VF. JAL 8. Seven pieces. (30.00-40.00)

908 EL BANCO DE JALISCO. 10 Pesos: March 25, 1908 Abt Fine; Feb 1, 1910 Abt Fine; March 26, 1914 VF+. JAL 9. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

909 EL BANCO DE JALISCO. 20 Pesos: Sept 10, 1902 VG; March 12, 1907 Fine+; Feb 1, 1910 F-VF; March 26, 1914 Fine. JAL 10. Four pieces. (27.50-37.50)

ESTADO DE MEXICO

910 EL BANCO DEL ESTADO DE MEXICO. 1 Peso Fine; 2 Pesos EF. Feb 9, 1914 issues by American Book & Printing. EdMéx 1,2. Two pieces. (4.00-8.00)

911 EL BANCO DEL ESTADO DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos: Nov 5, 1897 Fine+; May 30, 1908 VG; April 2, 1909 VF/F; Nov 5, 1909 F-VF; Oct 22, 1912 Fine. EdMéx 3. Five pieces. (22.50-35.00)

912 EL BANCO DEL ESTADO DE MEXICO. 10 Pesos: April 2, 1899 Abt Fine; Aug 26, 1901 Fine; Nov 12, 1907 VG; April 2, 1909 G-VG. EdMéx 4. Four pieces. (30.00-40.00)

913 EL BANCO DEL ESTADO DE MEXICO. 20 Pesos. Aug 26, 1901. EdMéx 5. VG. (12.50-17.50)

914 EL BANCO DEL ESTADO DE MEXICO. 50 Pesos. Nov 25, 1905. EdMéx 6. Abt Fine. (25.00-35.00)

MORELOS

915 EL BANCO DE MORELOS. 5 Pesos: March 25, 1903 VG-F; Feb 11, 1910 VG-F. MOR 1. Two pieces. (17.50-22.50)

916 EL BANCO DE MORELOS. 10 Pesos: March 25, 1903 G-VG; Feb 11, 1910 VF. MOR 2. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

917 EL BANCO DE MORELOS. 20 Pesos. Oct 29, 1903. MOR 3. Abt Fine. (15.00-20.00)

918 EL BANCO DE MORELOS. 50 Pesos. Feb 11, 1910. MOR 4. F-VF, three folds. (50.00-75.00). PHOTO

NUEVO LEON

919 EL BANCO DE NUEVO LEON. 5 Pesos. May 15, 1912. NL 2. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

920 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE MONTERREY. 5 Pesos. July 27, 1911. NL 10. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)

2921 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE MONTERREY. 10 Pesos. July 27, 1911. NL 11. Fine+. (15.00-20.00)

PUEBLA

2922 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 1 Peso: Jan 12, 1914; Feb 2; Feb 5; Feb 10; Feb 17; Feb 26; March 12; March 17; March 23; March 30. PUE 1. Ten pieces Av VG-F. (10.00-15.00)

2923 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 1 Peso: April 1, 1914; April 4; April 6; April 8; April 22; April 28. PUE 1 & 2. Six pieces Av VG-F. (7.50-12.50)

2924 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 2 Pesos. Feb 10, 1914. PUE 3. VG. (2.50-5.00)

2925 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos: Mar 15, 1900 VF; Sept 1, 1909 Abt EF; Feb 3, 1910 VF+; Nov 23, 1910 F-VF; Jan 3, 1914 EF/VF; Jan 30, 1914 EF; Feb 6, 1914 VF; Feb 10, 1914 EF; April 22, 1914 EF; April 24, 1914 EF. PUE 5. Ten pieces. (35.00-50.00)

2926 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 10 Pesos. April 22, 1914. PUE 7. VF. (4.00-8.00)

2927 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 20 Pesos: May 1, 1901 (overstamped "OAXACA") Good; June 12, 1901 VG-F; June 30, 1901 Fine+; Sept 1, 1909 F-VF; Feb 3, 1910 VF; Jan 3, 1914 AU; April 1, 1914 EF. PUE 9. Seven pieces. (35.00-50.00)

2928 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 50 Pesos: March 2, 1903 VG; Sept 1, 1909 Fine; Jan 3, 1913 EF+; Jan 12, 1914 EF; March 1 1914 EF-AU. PUE 10. Five pieces. (37.50-57.50)

2929 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 100 Pesos: Sept 1, 1909 Fine-VF; Feb 3, 1910 Fine. PUE 11. Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)

2930 EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 100 Pesos: Jan 3, 1914 EF; March 10, 1914 EF-AU; April 1, 1914 EF-AU. PUE 11. Three pieces. (35.00-50.00)

2931 BANCO ESPAÑOL REFACCIONARIO. 5 Centavos bearer check drawn on the Banco Oriental. July 1, 1914. PUE 14. VF. (10.00-15.00).

QUERETARO

2932 EL BANCO DE QUERETARO. 1 Peso: Jan 1, 1914 Fine; Feb 15, 1914 Fine; April 15, 1914 VF+. QRO 1. Three pieces. (8.00-12.50)

2933 EL BANCO DE QUERETARO. 2 Pesos. Jan 1, 1914. QRO 2. VG. (4.00-7.50)

2934 EL BANCO DE QUERETARO. 5 Pesos: July 30, 1903 surcharged "IRUAPUATO" Good; April 10, 1914 VF. QRO 3. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

935 EL BANCO DE QUERETARO. 10 Pesos: July 10, 1903 Good; Jan 15, 1908 VG; April 10, 1914 UNC. QRO 4. Three pieces. (10.00-17.50)

936 EL BANCO DE QUERETARO. 20 Pesos. April 15, 1914. QRO 5. F-VF. (7.50-12.50)

SAN LUIS POTOSI

937 EL BANCO DE SAN LUIS POTOSI. 1 Peso VF; 2 Pesos VF. Feb 15, 1914 issues by American Book & Printing. SLP 1, 2. Two pieces. (4.00-8.00)

938 EL BANCO DE SAN LUIS POTOSI. 5 Pesos: Nov 8, 1911 VF; Oct 15, 1913 VF/F. SLP 3. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

939 EL BANCO DE SAN LUIS POTOSI. 10 Pesos. March 10, 1903. SLP 4. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)

940 EL BANCO DE SAN LUIS POTOSI. 20 Pesos. Nov 26, 1899. Hand dated & signed. SLP 5. VG/G. (10.00-15.00)

941 EL BANCO DE SAN LUIS POTOSI. 20 Pesos: Feb 18, 1901 Fine; Oct 15, 1913 Abt Fine. SLP 5. Two pieces. (17.50-22.50)

942 EL BANCO DE SAN LUIS POTOSI. 50 Pesos. Oct 15, 1913. SLP 6. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)

SINALOA

943 MAZATLAN. EL BANCO OCCIDENTAL DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos: March 1, 1904 G-VG; May 5, 1906 Abt VF. SIN 4. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

944 MAZATLAN. EL BANCO OCCIDENTAL DE MEXICO. 10 Pesos: Aug 14, 1900 Fine; Oct 16, 1909 Fine. SIN 5. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

SONORA

945 EL BANCO DE SONORA. Unsigned, undated issues: 5 Pesos CU; 10 Pesos CU. SON 1, 2. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)

946 EL BANCO DE SONORA. 10 Pesos: July 1, 1903 w "CHIHUAHUA" surcharge VG; Dec 1, 1907 Abt Fine. SON 2. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

947 EL BANCO DE SONORA. 20 Pesos. Jan 2, 1911. SON 3. VG. (15.00-20.00)

948 EL BANCO DE SONORA. 50 Pesos. Unsigned, undated. SON 4. CU. (10.00-15.00)

TAMAULIPAS

949 EL BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS. Feb 15, 1914 issues by American Book & Printing - 1 Peso. Five notes of five different

series. TAMS 1. Av Fine. (6.00-8.00)

2950 EL BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS. 5 Pesos: Oct 25, 1911 Fine; Jan 21, 1913 VG; Aug 31, 1913 VF; March 31, 1914 Fine; April 21, 1914 Abt Fine. TAMS 2. Five pieces. (6.00-12.00)

2951 EL BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS. 10 Pesos: Aug 31, 1913 Abt EF; Jan 10, 1914 VF. TAMS 3. Two pieces. (9.00-12.00)

2952 EL BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS. 20 Pesos. April 21, 1914. TAMS 4. EF. (10.00-15.00)

2953 EL BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS. 50 Pesos. July 15, 1903. TAMS 5. F-VF. (17.50-25.00)

2954 EL BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS. 5, 10, 20 and 50 Pesos. Undated, unsigned issues. TAMS 2-5. The 10 Pesos is "signed" with a rather dubious example of the humor of Neil S. Utberg. Crisp UNC. Four pieces. (20.00-30.00)

VERACRUZ

2955 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ. 5 Pesos: Nov 8, 1905 Fine; April 13, 1910 EF. VER 1. Two pieces. (7.50-10.00)

2956 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ. 10 Pesos: Aug 31, 1903 G-VG; Feb 8, 1905 VG-F (red stamp); Nov 8, 1905 Abt VF (blue stamp); April 13, 1910 F-VF; April 20, 1914 VF. VER 2. Five pieces. (25.00-35.00)

2957 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ. 10 Pesos. April 14, 1904. With red "XALAPA" surcharge. VER 2. VG. (7.50-12.50)

2958 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ. 10 Pesos. April 14, 1904. With red "ORIIZABA" surcharge. VER 2. Fine. (10.00-12.50)

2959 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ. 10 Pesos. July 15, 1905. With two purple "S.ANDRES TUXTLA" surcharges. VER 2. VG. (10.00-15.00)

2960 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ. 20 Pesos. March 15, 1898. VER 4. Abt VF. (25.00-35.00)

2961 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE VERACRUZ. 50 Pesos. March 15, 1898. VER 5. Scarce. F-VF. (67.50-87.50) PHOTO

YUCATAN

2962 EL BANCO YUCATECO. Surcharged in red BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO. 5 Pesos: June 29, 1901 Abt VG; Oct 1, 1903 EF. YUC 9. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

2963 EL BANCO YUCATECO. 10 Pesos. Oct 1, 1903. Surcharged in red BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO. YUC 10. F-VF. (12.50-17.50)

964 EL BANCO YUCATECO. 10 Pesos. Undated, surcharged in red BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO; perforated CAMPECHE and stamped Sucursal en Campeche. YUC 10. Fine. (15.00-25.00)

965 EL BANCO YUCATECO. 20 Pesos. July -, 1891. Surcharged in red BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO. YUC 11. VG. (12.50-20.00)

966 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE YUCATAN. 1 Peso. Feb 1, 1892. Homer Lee Bank Note. YUC 12. Scarce. G-VG. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

967 EL BANCO MERCANTIL DE YUCATAN. 50 Pesos. April 16, 1904. Surcharged in red BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO. ABNC. YUC 25. Scarce. Fine. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

968 EL BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO. 1 Peso Nov. 30, 1913 AU, by American Book & Printing; 5 Pesos April 1, 1914 UNC, by ABNC. YUC 27, 28. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

ZACATECAS

969 EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS. 5 Pesos: Aug 15, 1900 VG; Nov 18, 1909 VG; Sept 22, 1909 VG. ZAC 2. Three pieces. (12.50-17.50)

970 EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS. 5 Pesos: Nov 1, 1912 F-VF; Feb 15, 1914 Fine; May 15, 1914 Abt Fine; unsigned and undated Crisp UNC. ZAC 2. Four pieces. (17.50-25.00)

971 EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS. 10 Pesos. March 2, 1906. Surcharged LAGOS in red. Lagos is a town in the state of Jalisco. ZAC 3. G-VG. (10.00-12.50)

972 EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS. 10 Pesos: Nov 1, 1912 VG; undated and unsigned Crisp UNC. ZAC 3. Two pieces. (8.00-12.50)

973 EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS. 50 Pesos. Nov 1, 1912. ZAC 5. Scarce. AU, centerfold. (47.50-67.50) PHOTO

974 EL BANCO DE ZACATECAS. 100 Pesos. Undated and unsigned. ZAC 6. Crisp AU-UNC, centerfold. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO

.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD WHEN YOU MOVE. ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.

.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-
.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

ARGENTINA

2975 El Banco Nacional de las Provincias Unidas del Rio de La Plata. 1 Peso. Dec 8, 1838. 85 x 170 mm. Abt VF with a couple of small flaws repaired with tape on rev. (85.00-110.00) PHOTO

2976 CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1844. 85 x 85 mm. Fine.

2977 CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. Gobierno Nacional. Paraná. 20 Pesos. June 5, 1857. 135 x 210 mm. Sten A-221. EF. (37.50-50.00) PHOTO

2978 EL ESTADO DE BUENOS AYRES. 1 Peso. May 25, 1858. 75 x 135 mm. Fine.

2979 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. PARANÁ. 20 Pesos. Oct 1, 1860. "PAGADO". 100 x 170 mm. VF. PHOTO

2980 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. PARANÁ. 100 Pesos. Jan 8, 1862. 118 x 168 mm. EF, left edge trimmed. PHOTO

2981 EL BANCO Y CASA DE MONEDA DE BUENOS AYRES. Un Peso. Jan 1, 1864. 65 x 115 mm. Fine.

2982 EL BANCO Y CASA DE MONEDA DE BUENOS AYRES. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1864. 95 x 185 mm. F-VF. PHOTO

2983 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. Un Peso. Jan 1, 1869. Series B. 56 x 112 mm. VF+.

2984 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. Un Peso. Jan 1, 1869. Series D. 56 x 112 mm. Fine.

2985 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. Un Peso. Jan 1, 1869. Series E. 56 x 112 mm. VG-F.

2986 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. Un Peso. Jan 1, 1869. Series I. 56 x 112 mm. VG-F.

2987 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. Un Peso. Jan 1, 1869. Series L. 56 x 112 mm. VF-EF.

2988 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1869. Series A. 62 x 115 mm. Fine.

2989 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1869. Series C. 62 x 115 mm. Fine+.

2990 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1869. Series D. 72 x 138 mm. VF. With rev inscription of a priest's souvenir from a visit to Patagonia in 1880.

91 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 10 Pesos. Jan 1, 1869. Series H. 72 x 138 mm. VF-EF

92 EL BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 8 Centésimos. Jan 1, 1869. "ESPORA". 55 x 100 mm. F-VF.

93 La Popular Argentina. 10 Pesos. Sept 1, 1869. 110 x 200 mm. F-VF. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO

94 EL BANCO NACIONAL BUENOS AYRES. 40 Centavos. Aug 1, 1873. 68 x 150 mm. Fine-Very Fine. PHOTO

95 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Oct 4, 1883. Series C. 55 x 90 mm. Fine.

96 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BANCO NACIONAL. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884. Series E. 55 x 90 mm. ABNC. Sten A-181-A. AU.

97 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BANCO NACIONAL. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884. Series T. 55 x 90 mm. Sten A-181-A. UNC.

98 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BANCO NACIONAL. BUENOS AIRES. 10 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884. Series G. 58 x 100 mm. ABNC. VF.

99 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BANCO NACIONAL. BUENOS AIRES. 20 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884. Series C. 63 x 105 mm. ABNC. Sten A-181-C. VF-EF.

00 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BANCO NACIONAL. BUENOS AIRES. 50 Centavos. Jan 1, 1884. Series J. 65 x 115 mm. ABNC. Sten A-181-D. VG

01 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series B. 56 x 96 mm. Fine.

02 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series I. 56 x 96 mm. F-VF.

03 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series M. 56 x 96 mm. AU.

04 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series O. 56 x 96 mm. CSABB. Sten A-188. UNC.

05 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series R. 56 x 96 mm. EF+.

06 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series T. 56 x 96 mm. F-VF.

07 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 10 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series C. 59 x 100 mm. VF.

08 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 10 Centavos. Series L. Nov 1, 1891. 59 x 100 mm. EF.

09 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 10 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series M. 59 x 100 mm. UNC.

10 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 10 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series Q. 59 x 100 mm. UNC.

3011 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. 20 Centavos G-VG; 10 Centavos Fine. No 1, 1891. Sten A-188 B & C. Two pieces.

3012 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 20 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891 Series A. 74 x 118 mm. VF.

3013 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 20 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series G. 74 x 118 mm. AU.

3014 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. 20 Centavos. Nov 1, 1891. Series O. 74 x 118 mm. VG.

3015 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. LA NACION. 5 Centavos. May 1, 1892. Series A. 57 x 96 mm. Fine.

3016 REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. BUENOS AIRES. LA NACION. 10 Centavos. May 1, 1892. Series T. 60 x 98 mm. F-VF.

3017 BUENOS AIRES. LA NACION. 50 Centavos. July 19, 1895. BW&Co. Sten A-189. UNC.

3018 LA NACION. BUENOS AIRES. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1895 with Sept 20, 1897 overprint. 68 x 145 mm. Nice EF.

3019 LA PROVINCIA DE JUJUY. OBLIGACION DE TESORERIA. 10 Centavos. Jan 1, 1903. 60 x 100 mm. F-VF.

3020 PROVINCIA DE MENDOZA. Letra de Tesoreria. 50 Centavos. Dec, 1914. 65 x 125 mm. VF. PHOTO

3021 PROVINCIA DE SAN JUAN. Letra de Tesoreria. Un Peso. July 1, 1909. 58 x 130 mm. Fine+ PHOTO

3022 ROSARIO. EL BANCO ARGENTINO. 4 Reales. April 1, 1867. Series White & black. Abt Fine.

3023 ROSARIO. EL BANCO ARGENTINO. 1 Peso. July 1, 1873. Serie A. White & black, unsigned. EF, centerfold PHOTO

3024 ROSARIO. EL BANCO ARGENTINO. 2 Pesos. Dec 1, 1866. Serie H. Yellow & black, unsigned. EF, centerfold PHOTO

3025 CONCORDIA. EL BANCO ARGENTINO. 10 Pesos. July 1, 1873. Green & black, unsigned. EF, centerfold PHOTO

3026 CÓRDOBA. EL BANCO ARGENTINO. 50 Pesos. July 1, 1873. Orange & black, unsigned. EF, centerfold PHOTO

3027 EL BANCO PROVINCIAL DE CÓRDOBA. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1889. 65 x 143 mm. VF+. PHOTO

3028 EL BANCO PROVINCIAL DE CÓRDOBA. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1889. 72 x 1 mm. EF. PHOTO

3029 EL BANCO COMERCIAL DE CORRIENTES. 6 & 1/4 Centésimos. Feb 1, 1867. 45 x 107 mm. EF.

3030 EL BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA DE CORRIENTES. Un Peso. Jan 1, 1888 overprinted Sept 20, 1897. 66 x 143 mm. F-VF.

31 EL BANCO PROVINCIAL DE ENTRE RIOS. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1888 with Jan 8, 1894 overprint. 65 x 145 mm. VF.

32 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES. 5 Centavos. July 14, 1891. 65 x 105 mm. VF.

33 BANCO HIPOTECARIO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES. 20 Centavos. July 14, 1891. 65 x 105 mm. Abt VF.

34 EL BANCO OXANDABURU Y GARBINO. GUALEGUAYCHU. 4 Reales Bolivianos. Jan 2, 1869. 60 x 117 mm. EF, thinned.

35 EL BANCO PARANÁ. 4 Reales. April 1, 1868. 85 x 140 mm. VF.

36 EL BANCO PARANÁ. Un Peso. 80 x 165 mm. Green and yellow. F-VF.

37 EL BANCO PARANÁ. 5 Pesos. April 1, 1868. 110 x 195 mm. F-VF. PHOTO

38 PROVINCIA DE ENTRE RIOS. EL BANCO DE RIO DE LA PLATA - GUALEGUAY. Medio Real Boliviano. Oct 3, 1868. 57 x 100 mm. Abt EF.

39 PROVINCIA DE ENTRE RIOS. EL BANCO DE RIO DE LA PLATA. GUALEGUAY. Un Real. Oct 3, 1868. 75 x 110 mm. F-VF.

40 PROVINCIA DE ENTRE RIOS. EL BANCO DE RIO DE LA PLATA. GUALEGUAY. 1 Peso. Oct 3, 1868. 85 x 140 mm. VF.

41 PROVINCIA DE ENTRE RIOS. EL BANCO DE RIO DE LA PLATA. GUALEGUAY. 5 Pesos. Oct 3, 1868. 98 x 178 mm. F-VF. PHOTO

BOLIVIA

42 Banco de la Nacion. 20 Bol. with overprint VF-EF; 5 Bol. (1 red letter-a variety not in Seppa). May 11, 1911. Seppa 175, 183. Two pieces. Abt VF. (15.00-25.00)

43 Banco Central. 20 Bol. large F-VF; 20 Bol. small F-VF; 50 Bol. red rev. VF; 50 Bol. orange rev. Fine; 50 Bol. small VF-EF. July 20, 1928. Seppa 207-210. Five pieces. (20.00-30.00)

44 Banco Central. 5000 Bol. llama rev. VF; 10000 Bol. large size Fine-VF. Dec 20, 1945. Seppa 229, 231. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)

BRAZIL

45 BRAZIL-IMPERIO. 1 Mil Reis. Estampa 6a, Serie 84a. Seppa 40. Abt VG.

46 5 Mil Reis. Uniface specimen proof on thin paper. Perkins, Bacon & Co. 95 x 225 mm. AU, small corner clip. (150.00-250.00). PHOTO

47 20 Mil Reis. Decreto de 1° de Junho de 1833. Uniface specimen proof on thin paper. Perkins, Bacon & Co. 115 x 235 mm. EF-AU, small corner clip. (150.00-250.00) PHOTO

3048 50 Mil Reis. Decreto de 1° de Junho de 1833. Uniface specimen proof on thin paper. Perkins, Bacon & Co. 110 x 240 mm. EF-AU. (150.00-250.00) PHOTO

3049 20 Mil Reis. Serie 8a. Uniface specimen proof on heavy paper. Perkins, Bacon & Co. dated June 25, 1860. 115 x 240 mm. EF-AU. (150.00-250.00) PHOTO

3050 BANCO Da BAHIA. 25 Mil Reis. 4a Serie. Undated and unsigned. 115 x 215 mm. Seppa BR 187 - listed as "possible". Sten B 270 at (150.00) - a figure which is absurdly low today for a choice note such as this. EF-AU. PHOTO

CHILE

3051 Banco de D. Matte y Ca. 20 Pesos. Numbered, not signed. UNC. (27.50-37.50) PHOTO

3052 NITRATE RAILWAYS COMPANY LTD. 1 Peso. June 28, 1898. With red IQUIQUE stamp. 90 x 210 mm. VG. Sten C 289. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

3053 NITRATE RAILWAYS COMPANY LTD. 5 Pesos. June 28, 1898. With red IQUIQUE stamp. 90 x 210 mm. Not in Sten. VG. (75.00-100.00). PHOTO

3054 La Republica. 10 Pesos. Uniface specimen proof. AU. (65.00-85.00). PHOTO

3055 La Republica. 2 Pesos. Uniface specimen proof. AU. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

3056 Banco Central. 1/2 Escudo. Specimen - all zeroes. CU. (35.00-50.00). PHOTO

3057 Banco Central. 1 Escudo. Specimen - all zeroes. CU. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO

3058 Banco Central. 5 Escudos. Specimen - all zeroes. CU. (45.00-60.00). PHOTO

3059 Banco Central. 50 Escudos. Specimen - all zeroes. CU. (50.00-75.00). PHOTO

3060 Banco Central. 100 Escudos. Specimen - all zeroes. CU. (50.00-75.00). PHOTO

COLOMBIA

3061 Medellin. El Banco de Antioquia. 1 Peso. Uniface specimen proof Perkins, Bacon & Co. dated Dec 28, 1881. 90 x 245 mm. EF. (137.50-175.00) PHOTO

62 Medellin. El Banco de Antioquia. 2 Pesos. Uniface specimen proof. Perkins, Bacon & Co. dated Jan 16, 1882. 115 x 120 mm. AU. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

63 Medellin. El Banco de Antioquia. 5 Pesos. Uniface specimen proof. Perkins, Bacon & Co. 115 x 260 mm. EF. (150.00-200.00). PHOTO

64 Medellin. El Banco de Antioquia. 10 Pesos. Uniface specimen proof. Perkins, Bacon & Co. dated Jan 16, 1882. 125 x 260 mm. EF-AU. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

65 Medellin. Botero Arango é Hijos. 50 Centavos. Uncut sheet of two specimen proofs on card stock. Perkins, Bacon & Co. 165 x 225 mm. EF. (250.00-350.00) PHOTO

66 El Banco Del Norte. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1882. unsigned. 85 x 160 mm. EF-AU. (35.00-45.00) PHOTO

67 El Estado de Cundinamarca. 1 Peso. March 8, 1884. 85 x 165 mm. EF+. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

COSTA RICA

68 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. 2 Colones notes: June 18, 1941 UNC; July 15, 1942 UNC; Nov 12, 1943 UNC; Feb 28, 1945 UNC. Four pieces. (25.00-35.00)

69 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. 2 Colones notes: Nov 13, 1946 UNC; Aug 13, 1947 EF-AU; Dec 7, 1949 UNC. plus BANCO CENTRAL overprint 2 Colones Dec 5, 1967 UNC. Four pieces. (22.50-30.00)

70 BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA. 5 Colones notes: Aug 6, 1958 VF; Nov 27, 1963 UNC; Sept 9, 1964 EF; June 9, 1965 EF+; May 29, 1967 Abt EF. Five pieces. (25.00-30.00)

71 BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA. 5 Colones notes: August 20, 1948 UNC; April 1, 1969 UNC; May 24, 1971 UNC with 1821-1971 overprint. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)

72 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. 10 Colones. Mar 26, 1941. EF. (10.00-15.00)

73 BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA. 10 Colones notes: Sept 7, 1955 UNC; Nov 7, 1966 UNC; Mar 4, 1969 UNC; May 24, 1971 UNC w 1821-1971 overprint. Four pieces. (35.00-45.00)

74 BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA. 20 Colones notes: Sept 9, 1964 AU; June 30, 1970 UNC. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)

CUBA

3075 Real Loteria de la Siempre. Sept 7, 1858. Lottery ticket. 72 x 110 mm. EF. (40.00-60.00) PHOTO

3076 La Republica de Cuba por medio de La Junta Central Republicana de Cuba y Puerto Rico. 1 Peso. Aug 17, 1869. Serie E. Sten C-896-A. Vicenti 124. EF-AU. (65.00-85.00)

3077 5 Pesos. 1869. Serie F. EF+. (225.00-275.00) PHOTO

3078 El Tesoro de la Isla de Cuba. 20 Pesos. Aug 12, 1891. Bradbury Wilkinson. Sten C-897B. Somewhat dirty VF. (75.00-125.00) PHOTO

3079 EL BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 50 Pesos. May 15, 1895. (only 1896 is listed). PLATA overprint on reverse. Abt EF. Brought (180.00) in the Almanzar sale.

DANISH WEST INDIES

3080 Two Dollars. 1898. Numbered and signed. 100x 165 mm. Higgie 511A. AU-UNC. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

SAINT-DOMINGUE

3081 PORT-AU-PRINCE. August 1, 1793 (l'an 2 de la République). A fascinating bill of exchange for 2,195 Livres, 12 Sols argent de France or 3293 Livres, 8 Sols argent de Colonie, for supplies for the ministry of Marine's Artillery Magazine. 345 x 265 mm. VF, folded.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

3082 2 Pesos Nominales = 80 Centavos Fuertes. 1848. 85 x 175 mm. Durand, Baldwin & Co., New York. Reverse overprinted 40 Pesos Nacionales, May 19, 1853. Rare. VG, punch cancelled. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

3083 1 Peso Nominal = 40 Centavos Fuertes. 1848. Serie E. 85 x 180 mm. Durand, Baldwin & Co., New York. Reverse overprinted 20 Pesos Nacionales, May 19, 1853. Very Scarce. Fine, punch cancelled. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

3084 1 Peso Nominal = 40 Centavos Fuertes. 1848. Serie Y. As previou but only VG with worm holes. (100.00-150.00)

3085 La Comisión de Hacienda. 200 Pesos. July 12, 1865. Serie J. 100 150 mm. An extraordinarily rare note; not in Sten. Fine. (500.00-750.00) PHOTO

3086 La Junta de Crédito. 10 Centavos Fuertes. Oct 23, 1865. Serie C 110 x 160 mm. Sten D 174A variant "a". Rare. Abt Fine, a bi soiled. (325.00-375.00) PHOTO

87 La Junta de Crédito. 10 Centavos Fuertes. July 29, 1866. Serie E. 90 x 135 mm. Sten D 174A variant "c". Rare. Abt VF. (325.00-375.00) PHOTO

88 La Junta de Crédito. 10 Centavos Fuertes. July 29, 1866. Serie E. 90 x 145 mm. Sten D 174A variant "c". As previous but with different signatures. Rare. Fine. (325.00-375.00)

89 La Junta de Crédito. 40 Centavos Fuertes. March 12, 1866. Serie B. 100 x 200 mm. Sten D 174A variant "b". Rare. Fine. (325.00-375.00) PHOTO

90 La Comisión de Hacienda. 20 Centavos Nacionales. March 26, 1867. Serie B. 100 x 210 mm. Sten D 175A variant "a". Fine, somewhat "wormy". (325.00-375.00) PHOTO

91 La Comisión de Hacienda. 40 Centavos Nacionales - on heavy paper. March 26, 1867. Serie B. 110 x 210 mm. Sten D 175A variant "a". As previous but different signatures. VF, one corner rather ragged. (325.00-375.00) PHOTO

92 La Comisión de Hacienda. 40 Centavos Nacionales - on thin paper. March 26, 1867. Serie B. 95 x 190 mm. Sten D 175A variant "a", signed by Castro. Fine+, rev carefully taped. (325.00-375.00). PHOTO

93 Santo Domingo. 1 Peso Fuerte — 1870. 85 x 180 mm - red ink. Fine or so. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

94 Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo. 1 Peso. Franklin Bank Note Co. Two pieces: 1 VG with one printed signature and 1 Fine with one printed and one handsigned signature. Sten D 172. (15.00-25.00)

95 Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo. 2 Pesos. Franklin Bank Note Co. Two signatures. Sten D 172. VG, punch cancelled. (10.00-17.50)

96 Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo. 5 Pesos. Franklin Bank Note Co. Different signatures. Sten D 172. Good. (7.50-15.00)

97 Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo. 5 Pesos. Franklin Bank Note Co. Two signatures. Sten D 172. With rev. overprint. EF, punch cancelled. (20.00-30.00)

98 Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo. 100 Pesos Plata Moneda Mejicana. Aug 14, 1889. Charles Skipper & East. EF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

99 La Compañia de Crédito de Puerto Plata. 25 Centavos. 188-. Sten D 170A. VG. (15.00-25.00)

00 La Compañia de Crédito de Puerto Plata. 50 Centavos. 188-. Two pieces - UNC. Sten D 170A. (20.00-30.00)

3101 La Compañia de Crédito de Puerto Plata. 1 Peso. 188-. Sten D 170B. VF. (17.50-27.50)

3102 La Compañia de Crédito de Puerto Plata. 2 Pesos. 188-. Sten D 170B. Good. (10.00-17.50)

3103 La Compañia de Crédito de Puerto Plata. 5 Pesos. 188-. Sten D 170B. Fine-VF. (22.50-45.00)

3104 La Compañia de Crédito de Puerto Plata. 10 Pesos. 188-. Not in Sten. Fine+. (40.00-65.00) PHOTO

3105 Banco Central. 1 Peso - red. ca 1961. Santo Domingo Seal/ Finanzas. ABNC. Fine. (12.50-17.50)

3106 Banco Central. 1 Peso. 1947-1955. Cuidad de Trujillo Seal/ Secretario de Estado del Tesoro y Crédito Público. ABNC. Three pieces with three different sets of signatures - 2 CU and 1 VG. (27.50-35.00)

3107 Banco Central. 1 Peso - SPECIMEN. ca 1956. Ciudad Trujillo Seal/Secretario de Estado de Finanzas. ABNC. Rare. CU. (100.00-150.00). PHOTO

3108 Banco Central. 1 Peso. 1956-61. Ciudad Trujillo Seal/Secretar de Estado de Finanzas. ABNC. VG. (6.00-10.00)

3109 Banco Central. 5 Pesos - SPECIMEN. ca 1956. Ciudad Trujillo Seal/Finanzas. ABNC. Rare. CU. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

3110 Banco Central. 5 Pesos. 1956-61. Ciudad Trujillo Seal/ Finanzas. ABNC. Abt Fine. (10.00-15.00)

3111 Banco Central. 10 Pesos - SPECIMEN. ca 1956. Ciudad Trujillo Seal/Finanzas. ABNC. Rare. CU. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

3112 Banco Central. 100 Pesos - SPECIMEN. ca 1956. Ciudad Trujillo Seal/Finanzas. ABNC. Rare. CU. (125.00-200.00) PHOTO

3113 Banco Central. 1000 Pesos - SPECIMEN. ca 1956. Ciudad Trujill Seal/Finanzas. ABNC. Rare. CU. As the Dominican Peso is tied to the U.S. Dollar, a circulating example of this no would have a face value of 1,000 dollars. (250.00-350.00) PHOTO

3114 Banco Central. 1 Peso. Since 1961. TDLR. Two pieces with two different sets of signatures. One Fine and one CU. (20.00 30.00)

3115 Banco Central. 5 Pesos. Santo Domingo Seal/Finanzas. Since 19 TDLR. Abt Fine. (8.00-16.00)

3116 Banco Central. 25 Centavos CU. 10 Centavos CU. Santo Domingo Since 1961. Two pieces. (8.00-15.00)

3117 Political Campaign Note:- "Trujillo Presidente Inmediatamente 1 Voto. Oct 24, 1960. F-VF. (10.00-15.00)

.18 AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO. 5 Centavos. 70 x 130 mm. Rare. Fine+ with a tear caused by a paper clip. (67.50-87.50) PHOTO

.19 AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO. 10 Centavos. 75 x 140 mm. Rare. VF, folded. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

.20 AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO. 20 Centavos. 70 x 120 mm. Rare. Nearly EF. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

.21 AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO. 25 Centavos. 45 x 100 mm. Rare. VF, paper clip stain. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

ECUADOR

.22 Banco Internacional. Guayaquil. 5 Sucres. --18-. Specimen Proof with Waterlow perforation. AU. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO

.23 Banco de Quito. 1 Peso. --18-. Specimen Proof on card,orange background. C. Skipper perforation. Rare and attractive. AU. 95 x 180 mm. (250.00-350.00) PHOTO

.24 EL BANCO COMERCIAL Y AGRICOLA. GUAYAQUIL. 1 Sucre. Jan 21, 1897 - a much earlier date than Sten lists. 70 x 150 mm. ABNC. EF, corner fold. PHOTO

GHANA

.25 Bank of Ghana. Accra. July 1, 1958. SPECIMEN Set of 10 Shillings, 1 Pound and 5 Pounds. Seldom seen. Three pieces. UNC. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO (of 5 Pounds).

HAITI

.26 BON DU TRÉSOR. 1 Gourde. Jan 22, 1915. 80 x 185 mm. Sten H-124. EF, corner tear.

MAURITIUS

.27 MAURITIUS COMMERCIAL BANK. 10 Dollars = 2 Pounds. 2.3.1843. Numbered and dated but not signed. Myers,Sparrow & Co. London. EF. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

NICARAGUA

.28 BANCO NACIONAL. 1 Córdoba. March 20, 1912. SPECIMEN. Hamilton Banknote. 78 x 183 mm. UNC. (50.00-75.00). PHOTO

3129 BANCO NACIONAL. 5 Córdobas. March 20, 1912. SPECIMEN. Hamilton Banknote. 78 x 183 mm. UNC. (50.00-75.00) PHOTO

3130 BANCO NACIONAL. Series of 1935. SPECIMEN Set of three notes:- 10, 5 and 1 Córdoba. Hamilton Banknote. UNC. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO

3131 BANCO NACIONAL. 50 Centavos de Córdoba. Series of 1938. SPECIMEN Hamilton Banknote. UNC. (45.00-65.00) PHOTO

PARAGUAY

3132 Two Pesos - blue ink - ox cart. ca 1865. F-VF.

3133 50 Centavos Fuertes: 1907 Fine; 1916 Fine. Two pieces.

3134 Banco de La Republica. Dec 26, 1907: 100 Pesos CU; 5 Pesos CU; 5 Pesos CU. Republica Del Paraguay. Oct 25, 1923: 100 Pesos Good; 50 Pesos VG-F. 100 Pesos overprinted Un Guarani VG. Five pieces.

3135 ASUNCION TRAMWAY LIGHT & POWER Co. 2 1/2 Centavos. F-VF.

PERU

3136 El Banco de la Compañia General. 5 Soles, 1873 overprinted "Billete Provisional". "Cinco Reales de Inca". Sept 1, 1881. Fine. PHOTO

3137 El Banco de la Compañia General. 1 Sol, 1873 overprinted "Billete Provisional". "Un Real de Inca". Fine+. PHOTO

PUERTO RICO

3138 Un Peso - Billete de Canje. Aug 17, 1895. AU-UNC, with stub. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO

3139 The Bank of Porto Rico. 5 Dollars. July 1, 1909. Series F. Overprinted "CANCELADO" in purple and perf cancelled "PAID. 11.*9.33". Not in Gould & Higgie. VG-F. (500.00-800.00) PHOTO

3140 The Bank of Porto Rico. 10 Dollars. July 1, 1909. Series F. Overprinted "CANCELADO" in purple and perf cancelled "PAID 11.*9.33". G&H 510. Fine. (750.00-1000.00) PHOTO

SWITZERLAND

3141 Crédit Agricole et Industriel de la Broye. Estavayer. 10 Francs Dec 1, 1866. Unsigned. AU. (50.00-75.00)

142 Crédit Agricole et Industriel de la Broye. Estavayer. 20 Francs. Dec 1, 1866. One signature. EF-AU. (50.00-75.00)

143 Crédit Agricole et Industriel de la Broye. Estavayer. 50 Francs. March 28, 1877. Unsigned. EF. (50.00-75.00)

144 Crédit Agricole et Industriel de la Broye. Estavayer. 100 Francs. Aug 28, 1872. Unsigned. AU. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

URUGUAY

145 Banco Italiano. 10 Pesos. Sept 20, 1887. Unsigned. CU. (8.50-12.50)

OMEGA

THE SUGAR ESTATE TOKENS OF CUBA

by Roberto Pesant

. . . continued . . .

Repeating, for your convenience, the following initials are used for the Cuban provinces:

C. = CAMAGUEY
H. = HABANA
L.V. = LAS VILLAS (SANTA CLARA)
M. = MATANZAS
O. = ORIENTE(SANTIAGO DE CUBA)
P.R. = PINAR DEL RIO

In the listings which follow the estate name is given first,followed by its location. Where available, photos will be used to illustrate the finished catalog. They are not used at this time, but an asterisk denotes that we have a photo or rubbing in our files. If you have any tokens listed herein without asterisks or any token which has been omitted altogether from this list, please inform us and permit us to get details and a picture.

SANTA BARBARA - Baro, M.

*348 Fifty Cents - 29 mm - Nickel
Obv: TIENDA DEL / INGENIO / SANTA BARBARA
Rev: *50*

349 Twenty-Five Cents - 24 mm - Nickel
as above except for value:25

350 Ten Cents - 20 mm - Nickel
as above except for value:10

351 Five Cents - 18 mm - Nickel
as above except for value:5

*352 One Peso - 35 mm - Aluminum
Obv: COLONIA SANTA BARBARA BARO *
Rev: 1^{oo}/ VALE EN MERCANCIA

In the early years of this century this old estate was demolished and became a plantation to the SANTA RITA estate; it became a COLONIA (plantation). The above token was issued.

SANTA CATALINA - Cruces, L.V.

353 Ten Cents - 27 mm - Brass - Hexogonal
Obv: 10 / OFICINA SANTA CATALINA

OFICINA means "Office". See comments for token 312 of the SAN JORGE estate.

SANTA CECILIA - Guantanamo, O.

354 Fifty Cents - 32 mm - Nickel
Obv: J.F. SORZANO/ INGENIO STA. CECILIA / GUANTANAMO
Rev: 50

*355 Twenty Cents - 27 mm - Nickel
as above except for value:20

*356 Ten Cents - 22 mm - Nickel
as above except for value:10

*357 Five Cents - 16.5 mm - Nickel
as above except for value:5

SANTA GERTRUDIS - Banaguises, M.

*358 Ten Cents - 22 mm - Brass
Obv: Sta-- / GERTRUDIS / TIENDA BANAGUISES
Rev: 10 C^{ts}--

359 Five Cents - 22 mm - Brass
as above except for value:5

SANTA INES - Santa Ana, M.

360 Ten Cents - 23 mm - Brass

Obv: SANTA/ INGENIO INES
Rev: 1/ VALE

*361 Five Cents - 19 mm - Brass

as above except for value: 1/2

Sometimes they are found with C.A. counterstamped on them, but the meaning of the initials is not known.

SANTA LEOCADIA - Cienfuegos, L.V.

362 Ten Cents - 27 mm - Brass

Obv: AÑO/ 1871/ ING°SANTA LEONCADIA (incuse)
Rev: 10/ CENT/ LEON Y CEVALLOS (incuse)

AÑO means year. The name on the Reverse is for the store owners.

363 Five Cents - 19 mm - Brass

as above except for value:5

SANTA LUCIA - Gibara, O.

*364 One Ration - 19.6 mm - AE

Obv: SUCESION / DE / RAFAEL L. SANCHEZ
Rev: UNA RACION * 1882 *

The name is for the estate owner.

*365 One Wage - 24 mm - Brass

Obv: CENTRAL SANTA LUCIA GIBARA
Rev: R.L.S./ VALE POR UN JORNAL 1884

R.L.S. is for the owner, Rafael L. Sanchez

*366 One Ration - 19.5 mm - Nickel

Obv: CENTRAL SANTA LUCIA GIBARA
Rev: As above except for value: VALE POR UNA RACION

Ramsden claims some of these tokens (his 131) were counterfeited.

*367 Half a Ration - 16 mm - Nickel

as above except for value: MEDIA RACION

SANTA LUCIA - Bejucal, H.

368 Ten Cents - 18 mm - Copper
Obv: SOLAR/ INGENIO STA LUCIA 1882
Rev: 10 CTS

SOLAR is the name of the owner of the estate.

369 Ten Cents - 22 mm - Copper

Obv: as above
Rev: 1/ REAL/ VALE

*370 Five Cents - 18 mm - Copper

as above except for value: 1/2 REAL

SANTA MARIA - Guantanamo, O.

371 Half a Wage - 31 mm - Hard Rubber

Obv: 1/2/ JORNAL
Rev: Blank

The description is by Ramsden.

SANTA MARIA - San Jose de los Ramos, M.

372 Value unknown - 28 mm - Copper

Obv: Y.S.M. (incuse)
Rev: Blank

Y.S.M. is for YNGENIO SANTA MARIA

SANTA ROSA - Union de Reyes, M.

*373 Two and a Half Cents - 18 mm - Brass

Obv: U. DE/ REYES/ TIENDA

DEL CENTRAL STA.ROSA
Rev: 2 1/2 / CENTAVOS / ORO

For ORO (Gold) see explanation in INTRODUCTION.

SANTA ROSA - Cimarrones, M.

374 Five Cents - 21 mm - Aluminum

Obv: CENTRAL SANTA ROSA * TIENDA *

Rev: 5 / CINCO CENTAVOS * EN EFECTOS *

SANTA SOFIA (?) - Jovellanos, M.

375 One Peso - 29 mm - Brass

Obv: BUENA/ SANTA SOFIA/ ESPERANZA

Rev: 1/ F. ALBUREZ/ L.M. MOISE S. F.

The attribution of this series is doubtful. F. ALBUREZ could perhaps stand for the owner.

SANTISIMA TRINIDAD (?) - Jovellanos, M.

*377 Ten Cents - 23 mm - Nickel

Obv: L.P. Co./ 1876
Rev: 10

L.P. Co. is for the owners of the estate, L. Pontoni Company.

378 One Cent - 16 mm - Nickel

as above except for value:1

SANTISIMA TRINIDAD - Sagua, L.V.

379 Fifty Cents - 34 mm - Brass

Obv: TIENDA/ INGENIÒ - STMA - TRINIDAD
Rev: 1/2 / EN EFECTOS * MEDIO PESO * ORO

380 Ten Cents - 34 mm - Brass

as above except for value: 10 CENTAVO (sic)

The correct spelling is CENTAVOS

SANTISIMA TRINIDAD - Tapaste, H.

381 One Peso - 31 mm - Nickel

Obv: TIENDA / STMA. TRINIDAD * 1890 *
Rev: 1 / UN PESO / UN PESO * EN EFECTOS *

*382 Fifty Cents - 27 mm - Nickel

as above except for value: 50 CINCUENTA CENTAVOS

383 Twenty Cents - 22 mm - Nickel

as above except for value: 20 VEINTE CENTAVOS

384 Five Cents - 18 mm - Nickel

as above except for value: 5 CINCO

SENADO - Nuevitas, C.

385 Five Cents - 22 mm - Aluminum

Obv: "CENTRAL" "SENADO"
Rev: 5 / BERNABE SANCHEZ ADAN

The name on the Reverse is for the owner of the estate.

SITIO VIEJO - Sancti Spiritus (?), L.V.

The following is a plantation token:

*386 Half Hour's Work - 20 mm - Nickel

Obv: PAGOS/ QUINCENALES / COLONIA SITIO VIEJO
Rev: 1/2 / VALE POR MEDIA HORA DE TRABAJO

The translation of the Obverse is, PAYMENT/FORTNIGHTLY; on the Reverse, WORTH A HALF HOUR'S WORK.

SOCORRO DE ARMAS - Macurijes, M.

387 Twenty Cents - 26 mm - Nickel

Obv: YNGENIO SOCORRO 1882 (incuse)
Rev: 20 (incuse)

General Maceo used this estate as a field hospital after the battle of Maltiempo (1896). It was burned down by the Spaniards, in revenge, afterwards.

388 Twenty Cents - 29 mm - Brass

Obv: SOLO PARA OPERARIOS 1887 (incuse)
Rev: 20

389 Ten Cents - 23 mm - Brass

as above except for value:10

SOLEDAD, LA - Cienfuegos, L. V.

390 Value unknown - 20 mm - Brass

Obv: * LA SOLEDAD */ 1866
Rev: MANUEL L. BARILLAS *

The attribution of this token is doubtful. The name on the Reverse might be the store owner; the estate owner was Atkins.

SOLEDAD, LA - Guantanamo, O.

391 Twenty Cents - 29 mm - Nickel

Obv: DE/ CANTINA LA SOLIDAD (incuse)
Rev: 20 (incuse)

392 Ten Cents - 24 mm - Nickel

as above except for value:10

*393 Five Cents - 20 mm - Nickel

as above except for value:5

The name of the estate is spelled wrongly, SOLIDAD.

SUIZO, EL - Santa Clara (?), L.V.

394 Ten Cents - 18 mm - Brass

Obv: EL/ SUIZO
Rev: 10 / CENTAVOS

395 Five Cents - 16 mm - Brass

as above except for value:5

TACON - Loma de Tierra, (?)H.

396 Five Cents - 16 mm - Brass

Obv: TACON
Rev: CINCO/ CENTAVOS

TINGUARO - Colon, M.

397 Value unknown - 33 x 34 mm - Brass

Obv: CENTRAL / TINGUARO
Rev: F. BUCH HABANA

Description by Ramsden. This token is a pattern for an issue. The name on the Reverse is the engraver's.

TRINIDAD - Trinidad, L.V.

398 Value unknown - 27 mm - Brass

Obv: COLONIA TIENDA TRINIDAD

399 Value unknown - 23 mm - Brass

as above except for size.

Description by Ramsden. These are plantation tokens presumably of the above assigned estate.

TUINUCU - Sancti Spiritus, L.V.

The following is a plantation token:

*400 Five Cents - 26 mm - Octagonal - Aluminum

Obv: COLONIA LA / ESPERANZA /DE/FANJUL/ RISLEY Y CO/ 5 C/ FRANCISCO . CUBA
Rev: VALE POR/ 5 CENTS/ F.R. (monogram) Y CO/ AL COMPRADOR EN / EFECTOS DE/ CINCO DOLLARES

LA ESPERANZA is the name of the plantation; FANJUL & RISLEY its owners. This is a very curious token; a forerunner of today's trading stamps (!) For every Five Dollars' worth of work in the plantation a Five Cent 'Bonus' in the form of a token.

UNIDAD - Sagua, L.V.

*401 One Peso - 38 mm - Brass

Obv: 100 / THE UNIDAD SUGAR CO. UN PESO
Rev: VALEDERA PARA/ EMPLEADOS/ DE/ UNIDAD/ SOLAMENTE

*402 Fifty Cents - 33 mm - Brass

as above except for value:50

*403 Twenty-Five Cents - 28 mm - Brass

as above except for value:25

*404 Ten Cents - 25 mm - Brass

as above except for value:10

*405 Five Cents - 23 mm - Brass

as above except for value: 5

*406 One Cent - 18 mm - Brass

as above except for value:1

UNION DE CUAVITAS - Cuavitas, O.

*407 Fifty Cents - 22 mm - Brass

Obv: U. DE C.
Rev: 50 / CENTAVOS

The attribution is uncertain.

UNION - Sagua, L.V.

*408 Ten Cents - 22 mm - Brass

Obv: C.U.
Rev: 1 / REAL / VALE

VERBENA - Sancti Spiritus, L.V.

*409 Value unknown - 18 mm - Brass

Obv: VERBENA
Rev: TINOCO Y C^{a} ***

The name on the Reverse is the store owner's.

(Ed.Note: This is probably a Costa Rican token.)

VICTORIA - Gibara, O.

410 One Wage - 25 mm - Nickel

Obv: Old fashioned Plow/ * INGENIO VICTORIA * GIBARA
Rev: S.C./ VALE POR UN JORNAL *1890*

*411 One Wage - 21 mm - Nickel

as above except a Scale in lieu of a Plow.

412 One Ration - 21 mm - Nickel

as above except for value: UNA RACION

*413 Half a Ration - 18 mm - Nickel

as above except for value: MEDIA RACION

According to Ramsden, S.C. as found also for the ANGOSTURA tokens (NO. 15, (his 2) stands for the Vedra y Camara, the owners. In this case,

presumably it is coincidence, for the estate belonged to S. Calderon.

VIOLETA - Aguada, M.

414 Fifty Cents - 28 mm - Aluminum

Obv: VIOLE/ SUGAR CO./ TIENDA/ CUBA
Rev: DESPACHE/ 50 C/ MERCANCIAS

415 Twenty Cents - 24 mm - Brass

as above except for value:20

416 Ten Cents - 22 mm - Aluminum

as above except for value:10

*417 Five Cents - 22 mm - Brass - Octagonal

as above except for shape and value: 5

*418 Two Cents - 18 mm - Brass - Octagonal

as above except for shape and value: 2

*419 One Cent - 18 mm - Brass - Square

as above except shape and value: 1

VUELTAS - Vuelta Abajo, P. R.

*420 Five Cents - 24 mm - Brass

Obv: 5/ A HAAS/ VUELTAS * CUBA
Rev: 5

YARA - Yara, O.

421 Five Cents - 16 mm - Brass

Obv: C.Y.
Rev: 5 CS

C.Y. is for CENTRAL YARA

UNASSIGNED

The following tokens have not been assigned to specific estates because their attribution is more than reasonably doubtful:

422 Value unknown - 25 mm - Brass

Obv: Fountain with water spilling down
Rev: ACUEDUCTO

There once existed a small estate near Vento, H. known as VENTO, or ACUEDUCTO (Water Works).

423 One Peso - 35 mm - Brass

Obv: 1 Peso (incuse)
Rev: Blank

Eklund lists it, spelling it CATARINA, No. 1881. He mentions that it is listed by Guttag. There was an estate called CATALINA, at Guines, H.

424 Five Cents - 27 mm - Brass

Obv: CENTRAL / OCOA
Rev: 5 / CENTAVOS

I have no record of the existence of an estate by that name.

*425 One Peso - 26 mm - Brass

Obv: U. C^{1}.
Rev: 1 / PESO

U. C^{1}. could perhaps mean UNION CENTRAL, but it is very uncertain. There was another estate named UNION at San Luis, O.

426 Ten Cents - 24 mm - Brass

Obv: 10/ S. BALBIN Y VALLE CIENFUEGOS
Rev: Blank

Could perhaps belong to a nearby estate; HORMEGUERO.

427 Twenty-Five Cents - 27 mm - Copper

Obv: 25 / B. DU B./ CENT (incuse)
Rev: Blank

It has been suggested that it belongs to the NIQUERO estate. There was a store owner called Dubernoy there.

428 Value unknown - 19 mm - Copper

Obv: Within a circle, C.S.H. (incuse)
Rev: Blank

The C.S.H. may perhaps stand for CENTRAL SANTA HERMINA, of Matanzas.

429 Ten Cents - 23 mm - Copper

Obv: C.F. / 10 (incuse)
Rev: Blank

The C.F. may perhaps stand for CENTRAL FUENTE, of Las Villas.

430 Five Cents - 24 mm - Brass

Obv: MANUEL INTRIAGO Y CO.*
Rev: 5/ VALE POR/ CENTAVOS

*431 Ten Cents - 27 mm - Copper

Obv: 10/ SANTOYO
Rev: Blank

There is no record of an estate by that name.

*432 Forty Cents - 27 mm - Brass

Obv: J.B. SEIJAS
Rev: Large 4

433 Twenty-Five Cents - 26 mm - Copper

Obv: 25 / D. DE LA V. (incuse)
Rev: Blank

434 Two and a Half Cents - 18 mm - Nickel

Obv: CABEZA/DE/QUESO / J. VILA Y CA. TRINIDAD
Rev: UN/CUARTILLO

CABEZA DE QUESO translates, "Head of Cheese". Although there was an estate called CABEZAS at Placetas, it is not near enough to Trinidad to merit consideration.

A LARGE WASTEBASKET AND SOME COMMON SENSE

Ralph C. Gordon

Part II - Some Common Sense

There remain, after established attributions on the e hand and the wastebasket file on the other, a goodly number coins of the West Indies cut and counterstamped series type ich cannot at first glance be assigned to any particular land or location. An application of common sense, however, y frequently take us part or all of the way to identifica- on. It should be noted that we are of course dealing in obabilities, not absolutes; the goal is to deduce with as gh an order of probability as possible.

In considering any of these pieces we may proceed by eps of five questions. To illustrate the common-sense proach to these we shall take examples from Pridmore, simply cause we don't have sufficient coins available for photographing d anyone who has any interest in West Indian coinage has, or ould have, a Pridmore.

Question 1: Is this coin a bona-fide item, or is it concoction made to defraud the collector?

The question is somewhat irrelevant in a way. Such nsense as Pridmore, p. 146 - Nevis 8 is not under consideration, there's no mystery as to where this concoction purports to iginate. But it has been suggested that some 'mystery' counter- rked pieces are in fact modern manufactures. We do not nerally agree, because of the Rule of Faker's Motive, to wit: "The overriding and predominant impulsion acting on the faker or unterfeiter is greed". The pure hoaxer of the Piltdown man pe does not exist in numismatics.

Now this is simple common sense. If you are larcenously nclined, you take a gold Johannes and stamp 'ANTIGUA' on it. u do not stamp it with a mysterious initial or symbol for the imple reason nobody will know what it's supposed to be and it ill sell for less. This seems to us so evident that we consider ll 'mystery' countermarked coins, in absence of a strong gical argument to the contrary, to be bona-fide.

Question 2: Is this coin part of the West Indian series? robably the most important pointers in this connection are the asic coin types. The highest probability for the West Indies elongs to the gold Johannes, the pistareen, the stampee and the lack dog, then the Spanish-American dollar and its subdivisions

and the new plate 1 real; thereafter the probabilities run against the West Indies, from the ordinary French, English and U. S. coins to the quite unlikely more exotic items, with special notice given to such factors as the local dislike of heavy copper. The probability of a West Indian provenance is also related to the date; it diminishes sharply after 1810 on the high side and more slowly before mid-eighteenth century on the low side for silver and early eighteenth century for gold. Crimbals and sous marquees are exceptions.

Along with coin types and dates, lesser indications -- yes, no or neutral -- may be found in the style of countermarking, and the plausibility of a numeral valuation, if any. And then one must use common sense.

A pertinent example of how Question 2 may be applied is the series of coins numbered 18-20 in Pridmore Non-Attributed p. 282. These are the Spanish-American dollars and subdivisions countermarked F48M for the dollar, F24M for the 4 reales, etc. There is certainly no argument about their being bona-fide; not only do we have the Rule of Faker's Motive, but everything about their appearance speaks in their favour. As to Question the Spanish-American dollar is consistent with the West Indies, of course, but the quarter-dollar rather than pistareen somewhat offsets this. The dates are very much in line with what we would expect for the Caribbean. The countermark style, however, is highly unusual for the area. The probabilities are thus about balanced, with perhaps an edge in favor of a West Indies locale. But a consideration of the countermark in the light of common sense changes things.

The two dates noted by Pridmore are 1776 and 1779; interestingly enough, the Mexico assayer in the last quarter of the eighteenth century was FM, and the professional quality of the counterstamp further indicates that this is at least one reasonable possibility for the FM, but still leaves us with the problem of 48 whats to the dollar, and why. Considering all the units of account, the pennies, dogs, stampees, sols, stuivers, etc., and all the frequent changes in valuation, one should come up with several good candidates for '48 whats to the dollar'. But one doesn't. There's earliest Jamaica with 48 pennies, but that's a century before the coin dates. Other items are not too bad a fit, but all seem very unlikely for various reasons. And then again, why? The Spanish-American dollar had long been the familiar, standard money in the West Indies, whether Spanish, British, French or Dutch; no-one needed any lessons in valuation.

We regretfully feel that common sense must thus clearly shift the probabilities against these countermarked coins for a West Indies locale. We say regretfully, because they are a pretty little numismatic problem. On nothing more than a hunch,

should look to the Far East and an attempt to extend the xican dollar zone of trading influence. 48 Micronesion dgets to the dollar, say.

Question 3: Can this coin be ascribed to 'zone of fluence' within the West Indies; i.e. British, French, etc.? is question is somewhat difficult to apply, as it involves appreciation of 'style' which is hard to describe. Further, ere are exceptions even to the more notable points of such style'. In fact, in some cases, such as the examples given r question 5 below, this step is partly skipped, as the items ow very little indication one way or the other. On the other nd a 'style' of zone of influence may be a very valuable dition to other factors in determining an attribution.

We are in reality dealing here with British, French d Dutch influence. The Spanish islands were never really in e West Indies cut and counterstamped series, the Danes had eir own colonial coinage, while the Swedes on St. Barts had e single quite distinctive crown counterstamp.

British numerals tend to be solid, well-fed citizens d on the rounded numerals emphasize the paunch at the pense of the extremities. The sixes in Pridmore-Dominica 24 d 27 are good examples. British letters, though, tend to low, as in the S:Lucie countermark. Script, and fancy-work in eneral, as in the Jamaica floreated initials and the St. Lucia d St. Vincent intertwines are British trademarks. Crowns, of urse, abound.

French numerals are more graceful and their twos and urs are boat-tailed. (Note that the French cross their sevens handwriting, not in print). French letters are rather straight-rward and no-nonsense.

Dutch numerals are only really distinctive in not eing British or French. The Dutch E tended to be voracious, ith a short middle bar, while the French E was neutral and e British E could appear actually lazy. The Dutch generally avoured relief over incuse, and were fond of putting things ithin circles. The beaded circle is a Dutch calling card.

This is all fairly indefinite, and indeed, deductions rom question 3 are not likely to be hard and fast. Pridmore - on-Attributed number 47 is a case in point. The serrated ndent gives a slight nod to the Dutch, but the script initials re a strong British indication; it is certainly not French.

But on occasion 'style' may be very useful, as for xample in the coins illustrated on Pridmore page 229, figs. 9 and 20. These coins were long attributed erroneously to t. Martin, based on a pure flight of fancy by Meili in 1902,

and have been mentioned for Curaçao and Guadeloupe. Here the style gives us a strong indication. Look at the '2' in the counterstamps; note the boat-tail and the swan-like appearance. The coin is French, undoubtedly. This eliminates Curaçao. Common-sense eliminates St. Martin. Although the island is divided between Dutch and French, the effective administration was Dutch; in any case the island is too small and commercially unimportant to counterstamp gold. This leaves Guadeloupe, Martinique and, remotely, St. Lucia. External evidence, both negative and positive, indicates Guadeloupe, and the coins may therefore be safely attributed to that island.

Question 4: Can this coin's origin be further narrowed to two or three islands? Occasionally, in authorized emissions, multiple but specific locales can be assigned. British general colonial coinages of the 19th century include several such. The French 10 and 5 centimes pieces of general colonial type of 1827-28-29 can be attributed to Martinique and Guadeloupe, but one cannot distinguish between the two.

Question 4, however, is rarely applicable to 'non-attributed' coins; usually one is either stopped at question 3 or skips to a specific origin, as in question 5. In fact, though there may well be others, we know of only one instance where question 4 fits our 'mystery' coinage, but this instance involves sufficient different coins of enough importance to justify question 4's separate consideration.

The coins are the gold pieces with plugs marked with unidentified initials, such as Pridmore - Non-Attributed nos. 9 through 16.

We feel there is no doubt the items are bona-fide; the Rule of Faker's Motive gives a strong affirmative answer to question 1. As for question 2, they are certainly West Indies. Not only are they mostly Johannes pieces, but plugged gold itself is West Indies par excellence. Question 3 indicates strongly they are British. In the F & G specimen, no. 9, the ampersand is definitely British; but much more indicative are the initials, particularly the first initials. Including the attributed coins of Grenada and St. Vincent, we have in Pridmore I, G, I, I, W, T, G, G, W, I, I, R, T, T. In other words we have Johns and Jameses (I is of course the jeweler's J) Georges, Williams, Thomases and a lone Richard. Not an André or a Piet in sight. Note the W's; a few Alsatian surnames in France begin with it, but virtually no first names. These coins are British.

Common sense is the key to applying question 4. Circulation of gold coin in any such significant quantity as to re-

ıire extensive stamping bespeaks size, population and ɔmmerce. In the Johannes gold area, for British terri- ɔries, this leaves Martinique, Guadeloupe and Curaçao when ıey were under British administration, Barbados, St. Lucia, t. Vincent, Grenada, Trinidad, Tobago and Essequibo/Demerara. ıe first three are unlikely to begin with as their essential ıational character did not change in a few years; in addition, ıraçao had its own highly unusual countermark, Guadeloupe ɔr various reasons had very little gold at all, while artinique after 1805 actually put a heavy value discount ı all plugged gold, thus eliminating any reason to stamp ıch pieces and also effectively driving them from the island. arbados or St. Lucia would seem likelier, but there is no ıdication of gold coin problems in the records. Barbados nergency money at the end of the 18th century seems to ave been largely small change and possibly its status as ain base of the British fleet in the area averted the onetary difficulties experienced elsewhere; St. Lucia may ave benefited from its position in between Martinique and t. Vincent, both of which had more or less effective quality ontrols. Grenada and St. Vincent are ruled out as having fficially stamped plugged gold; who would accept a privately arked coin (that's what these are, of course) when the fficial government issue is available? Incidentally, it hould be noted that in the case of the only three officially tamped plugged gold -- Grenada, St. Vincent and pre-1805 artinique -- authenticating marks were placed near the rim lthough in the case of the last two this was not required y statute.

So it seems that we must look down at the end of the hain of islands for the locale of our plugged, stamped ohannes. And there we find a very likely candidate. From 798 to 1808 Essequibo/Demerara was plagued with privately lugged, frequently fraudulent, gold coins, so much so that inally they were all simply outlawed. This is precisely he situation in which merchants would, in effect, have put heir own chop marks on these coins.

The closest British neighbors to Essequibo/Demerara ıre Tobago and Trinidad. Tobago, which was relatively more ignificant commercially then than now, has reports of lugged gold coin. Trinidad shows no gold problems on the ecord, but common sense leads to believe that in the case f Trinidad, in between Tobago and Essequibo/Demerara, and f substantial size and mercantile importance, this absence s of the record, not of the fact.

We cannot claim that these deductions warrant a lefinitive attribution. On the other hand, it is perhaps verly conservative to list these coins simply as General

West Indies. We feel that a listing of Essequibo & Demerara/Trinidad/Tobago(?) is a justified compromise, and that further research will bear us out. One need not be too pessimistic about such further research, either. For one thing it helps a lot to have an idea of where to look. For another, there may well be a clue in the plugged Johanna stamped F & G. It's only a feeling, but this hardly seems the mark of an ephemeral one-room goldsmith's shop. It has solidity, like Scrooge & Marley, or Abercrombie & Fitch, and it should be found in old papers -- drafts, invoices, bills of lading, tax records, etc. And we'll make a small wager it will be found in Georgetown.

Question 5: Can this coin be attributed to a specific locale? It goes without saying that this is on the basis of probabilities, otherwise the piece would not pose a problem. If cataloguers generally have been all too frequent given to attributions that are unjustified, on some occasions they seem to us unwillingly or more likely unknowingly, to pass over listings based on sound logic.

Good examples are Pridmore - Non-Attributed nos. 25 and 26, and 36 through 39. The first two are worn pistareens countermarked with an identical numeral 18, the latter four are new-plate 1 reals with variously formed numeral 9 counterstamps.

For questions 1 and 2 the answer is definitely affirmative. The coins are bona-fide Nevis-type pieces, and as pistareens and new-plate reals they are tapped as West Indies. Question 3 is less positive, but still gives a slight indication. The coins are not characteristically British or French; further, the numerals are in relief in indents. From such slight indications, a modest preference for a Dutch provenance is legitimate. Question 4 does not apply; the Dutch islands did not form groups.

Common sense naturally focuses first on the numerals with which the coins are stamped. They are evidently units of value. First we note that they don't fit the French table of values -- livres, escalin, sols, deniers -- at all. At certain times and places they do fit the British scale, in dogs. Montserrat has a 1811-16 series of countermarked whole round coins with the value stamped in dogs, and Nevis also marked coinage in dogs. These two islands, however, are exceptional in so doing and their marks are both distinctive and well-known. Similar objections arise in the case of other British locales. On the Dutch islands, though, we find a much more promising situation in

Curaçao where from 1818 the cut fifth of a dollar (= the pistareen) is worth 3 reeals, or 18 stuivers. Further, after an official issue of cut counterstamped 1/5 dollars, anyone was free to mark their own, and such coinage passed current for virtually the whole 19th century.. Further yet, common sense indicates why the pistareen and new-plate 1 real were marked in stuivers instead of reeals, as the cut monies were. The reeal was a Dutch unit of account; the real was a coin. It would therefore invite the utmost confusion to stamp reeals on reals. To avoid this, and also avoid stamping fractions or decimals on the smaller pieces, the reals (coins) were stamped in stuivers and the cut monies only were stamped in reeals (units of account). Note that this distinction would not occur on British or French islands.

Could these coins come from another Dutch island? Hardly. Aruba and Bonaire were sandpits. Saba, that inaccessible volcano, stamped nothing, and Statia stamped only copper and billon pieces. There's a very remote possibility for St. Martin's, but it had its mark and there is no record of private imitations.

Pridmore notes that these coins "have been included among the coins of the Dutch West Indies and attributed to Curaçao. No evidence exists for this attribution ...". It may depend on what you call evidence, but we disagree entirely, and we feel that the evidence is more than ample to list these pieces as Curaçao without any equivocation.

* * * * *

Even after the use of the wastebasket and common sense, a significant number of coins will remain which can be called bona-fide West Indies examples, but which remain non-attributed. A good example are the gold Johannes marked with a script B, which is such a good numismatic puzzle that we propose to deal with it in a separate paper. But such examples do not seem to us to be numerous, perhaps a dozen, and in such event a catalogue of West Indies coinage is a feasible project.

SOCIETY
CERTIFIED
PROFESSIONAL
NUMISMATISTS

ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS

KNOWLEDGE
INTEGRITY
RESPONSIBILITY
PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD • INC.

APPRAISERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
a/a/a

MAIL AUCTION SALE

JANUARY 25, 1974

PHOTOS

PRESENTED BY

HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC.

an occasional column

In this column we hope to present, from time to time, a coin or coins which are **not** being offered for sale, but which we consider to be of sufficient interest and importance that the numismatic world should be made aware of their existence. The coins may be of any metal, of any size, from any epoch.

For this first column we have chosen the Madrid 1729 Pillar Dollar. This magnificent specimen is the original columnario pattern sent from Madrid to the New World to show the proposed designs for the new milled coinage. Totally ignored by the numismatic fraternity, this coin has been sitting, under multiple lock and key, in the Museum of the Mexico City Mint for the past two and a half centuries.

The coin is remarkable not only in that it predates the famous 1732 Pillar Dollar by three years, but also because it is **the** pattern piece for one of the world's great international trade coins. The pillar coinages of Mexico, Guatemala, Nuevo Reino, Lima, Potosi, Santiago, and the illustrious Copenhagen and Kongsberg imitations of 1771 and 1777 all owe their design to this single specimen.

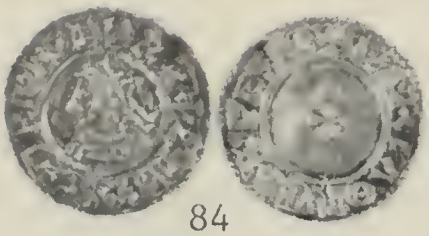
The piece is dollar-size and is struck in silver.

Photo courtesy of Don Federico Claverías

1 2

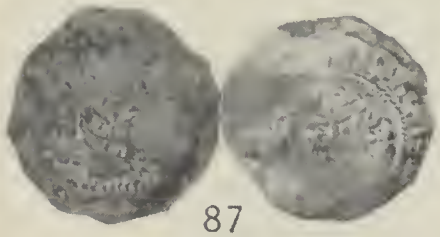
3 16

66 80

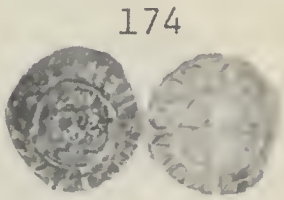

84

85

86


87

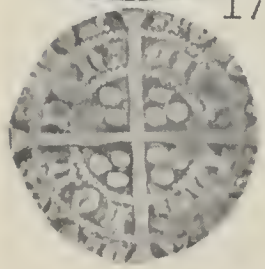
91


174

175

216

220



238

281

283

286

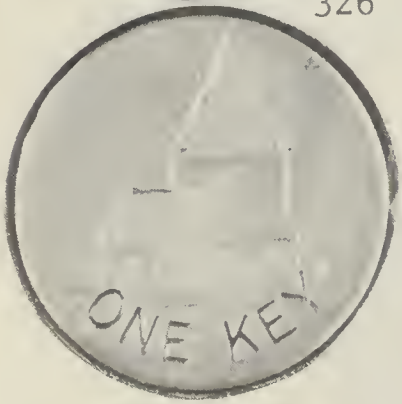
287

308

307

326

320AV



334AE

336

337

338

339

340

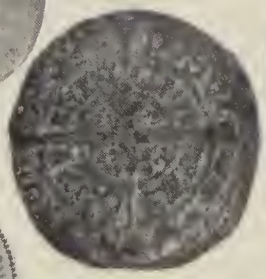
342

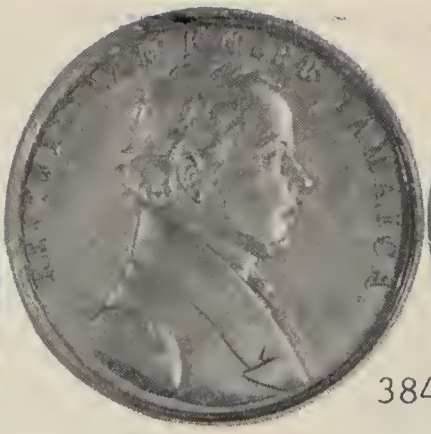
362

376

363

379





384A

405AV

402

409

407A

410

408A

413

414

426

435

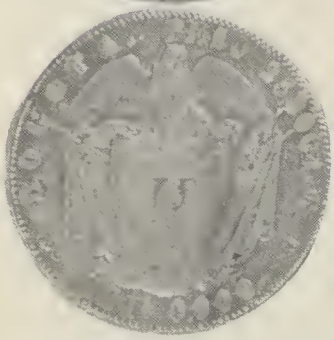
440

448

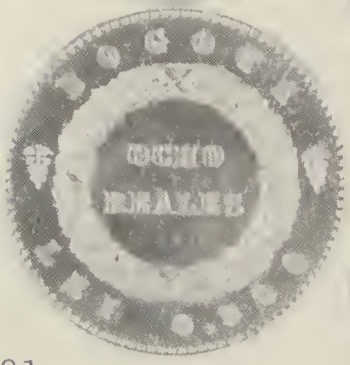
460

473

474

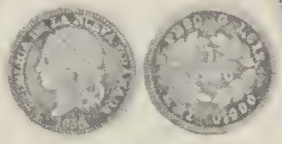


490



491

492



493

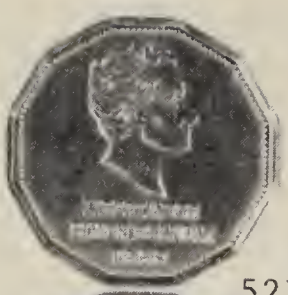
495

494AV

497

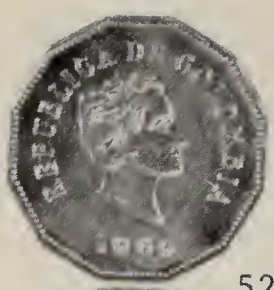
496

ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA
DIEZ PESOS
MEDELLIN
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
CINCUENTA CENTAVOS
2 1/2
10 CENTAVOS
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
LEY 0.900
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
LEY 0.900
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
PESO
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
510
511
512
514
515
518
519
523



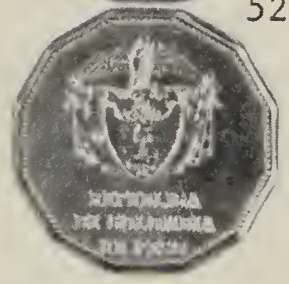
527

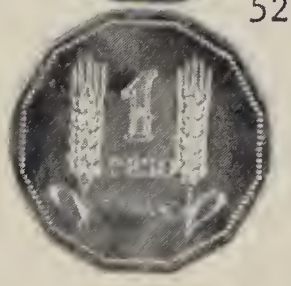
528

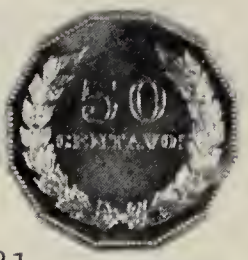


529

530







531

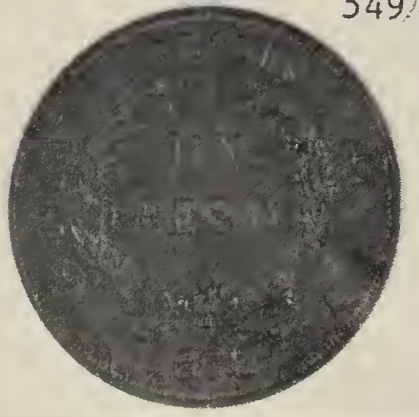
532

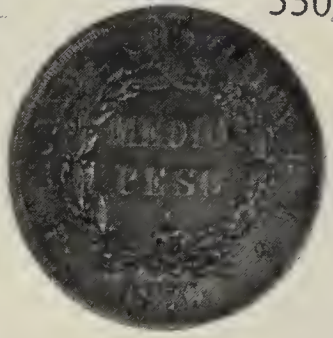
536AV

549AE

550AE

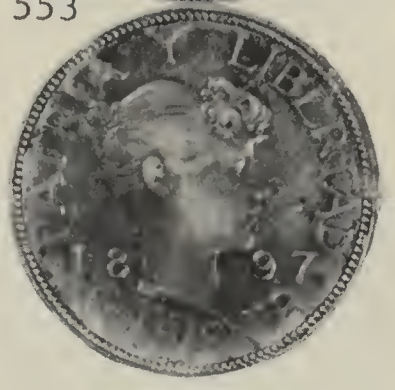
551AE

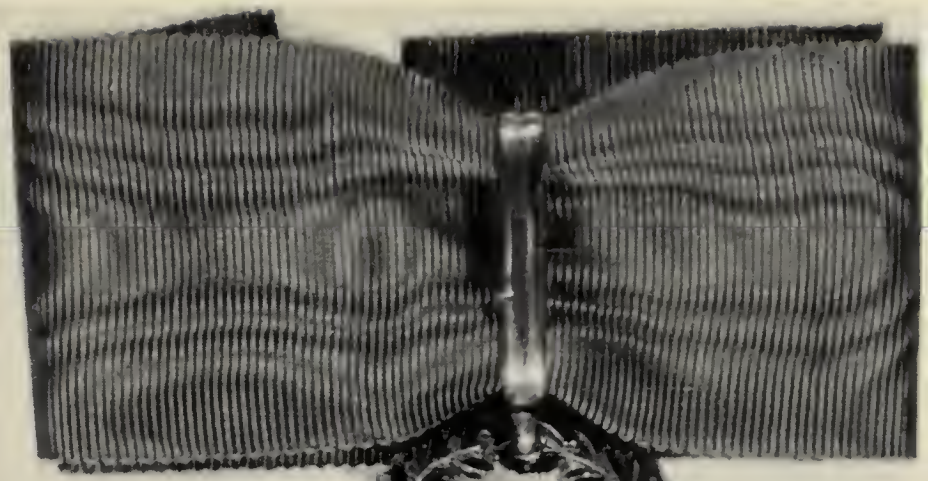




552AE

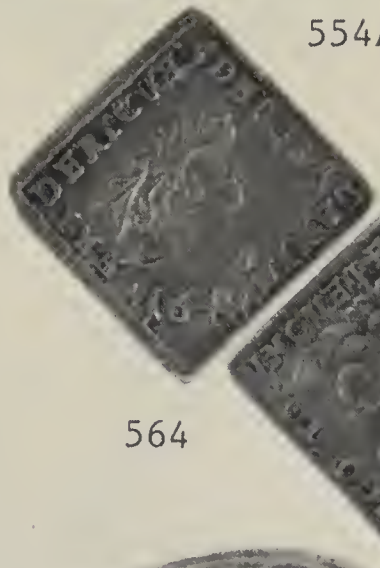
553





554AV

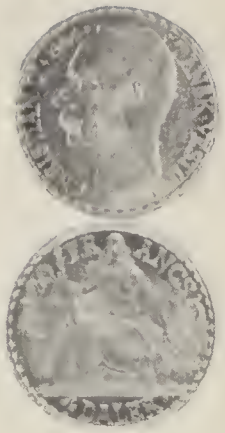
561



564

565

569AV



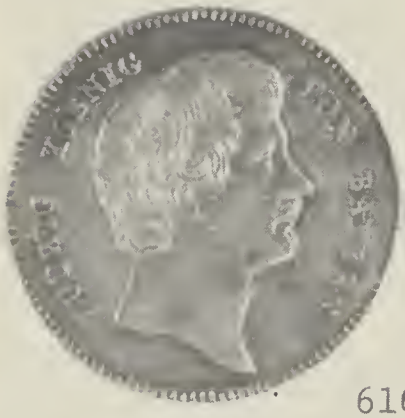
570AV

571AV

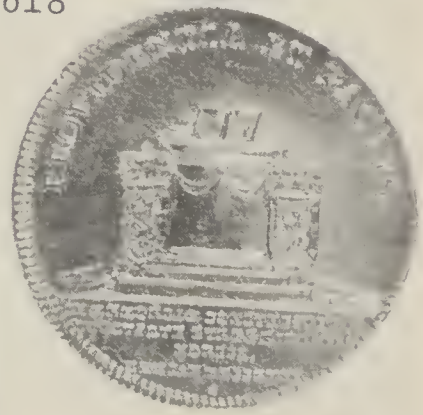
585

604

618



616

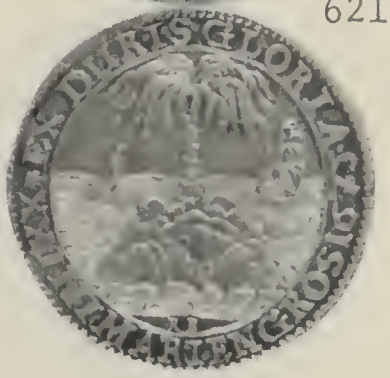


619

620

621

624

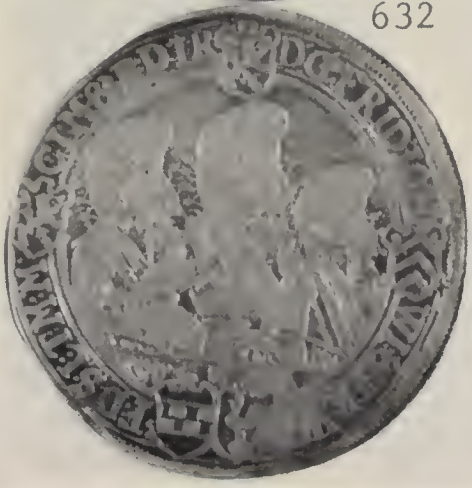


631

632

633

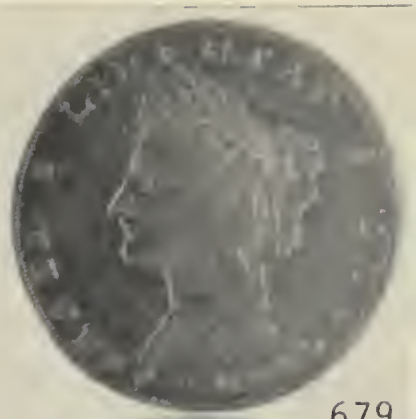
634



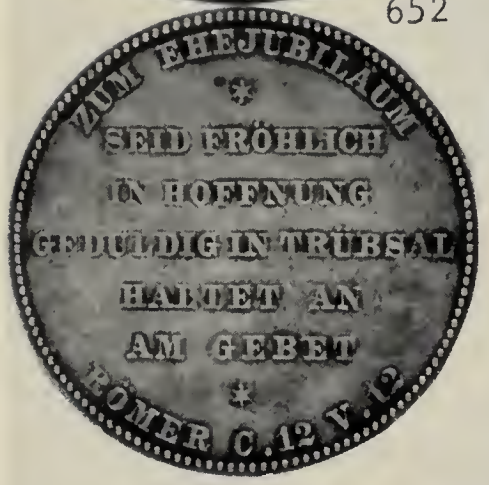
635
637
638
FUNFZIG PALMEN DEM
642
GOTT SEEGNE UNSERE BERGWERCKE
641
646
20 MARK
LUDWIG III KONIG V. BAYERN
647
5 MARK
1915
DEUTSCHES REICH
LUDWIG III KONIG VON BAYERN
648
DEUTSCHES REICH
DREI MARK
649
DEUTSCHES REICH

652

666



679



687 E

692 E

691

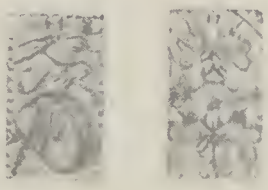
693

694

697

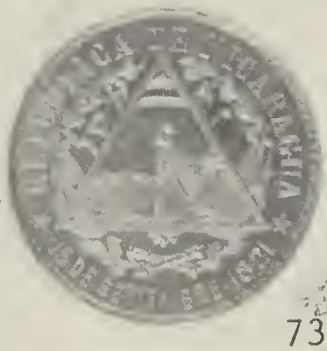
695

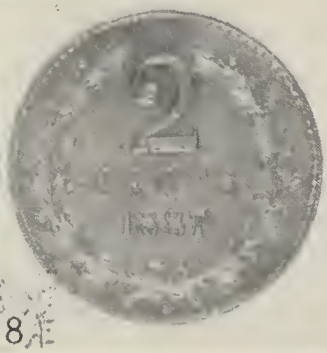
705



707AV

732





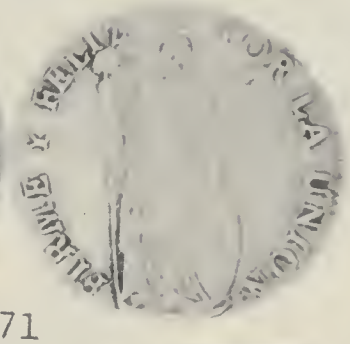
738

745

746

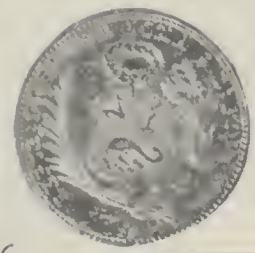
753

754

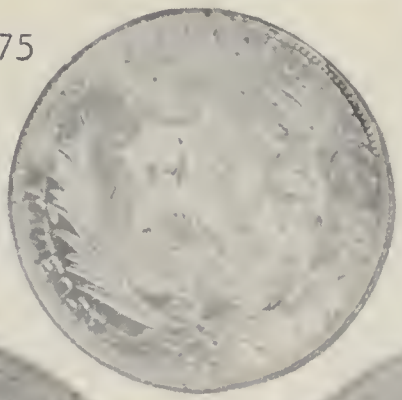


771

775

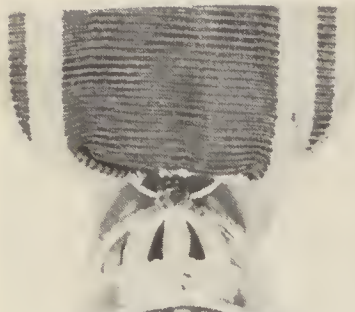


776



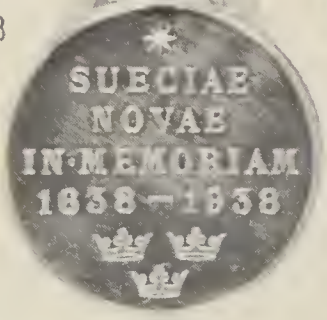
802

798

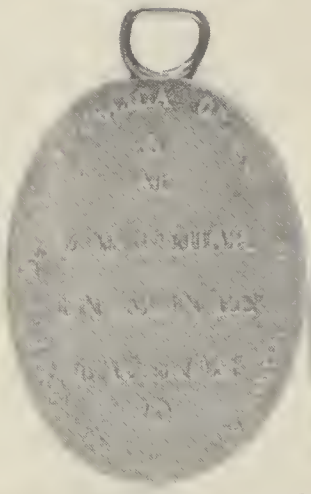


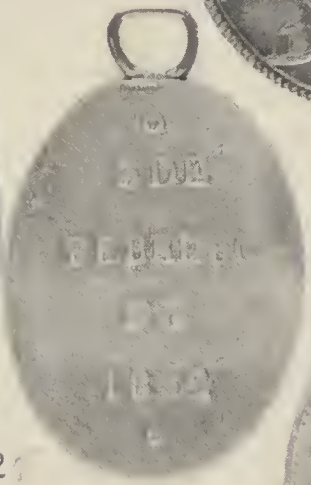
813

814

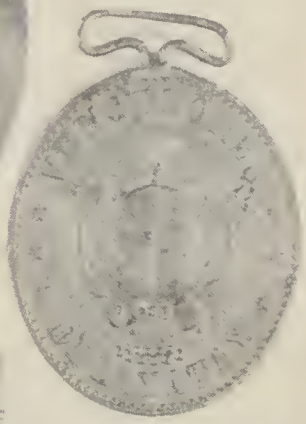


815

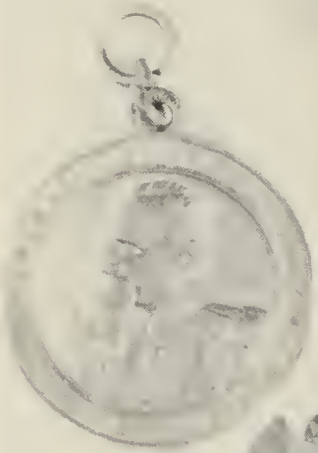




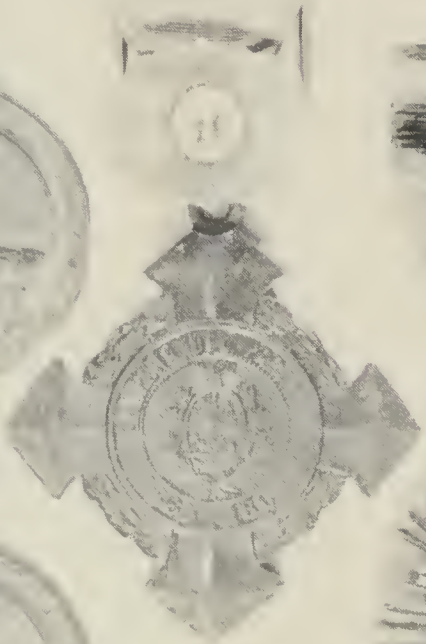
822



823

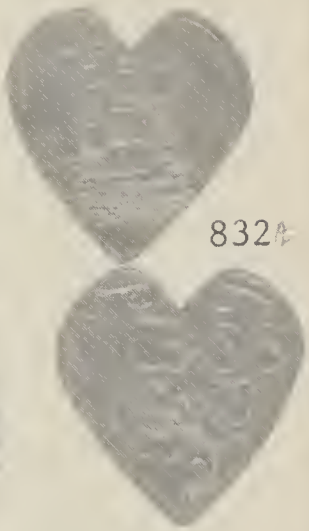


824



825

830



832

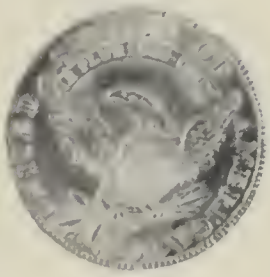
838

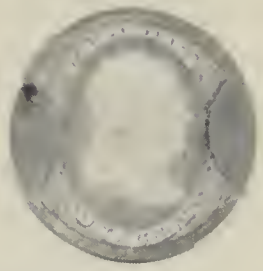
846

939

1116AV

1117AV

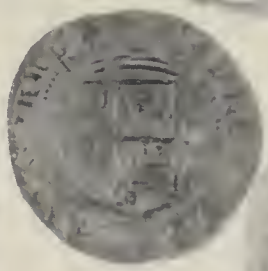




1118

1119

1124



1134

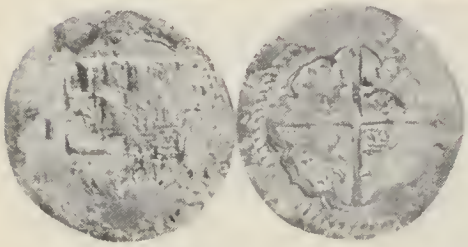
1135

1133

1136

1140

1148



1149

1151

1152

1153

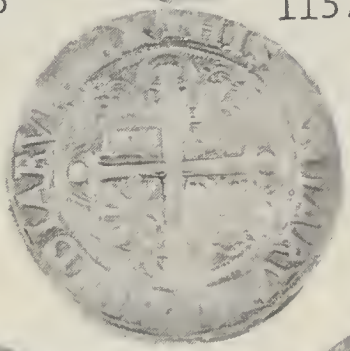
1154

1155

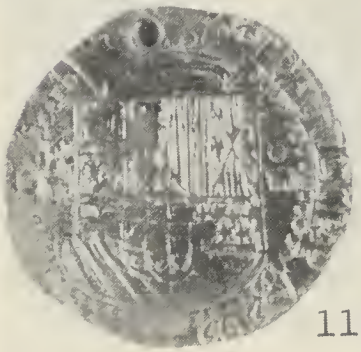
1156

1157

1161

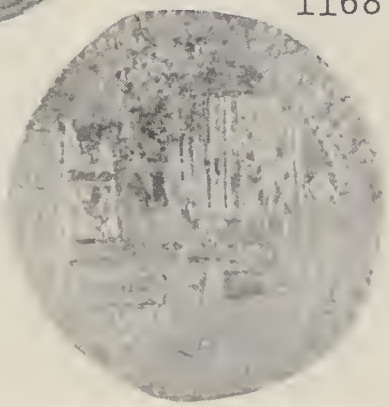


1168



1166

1167

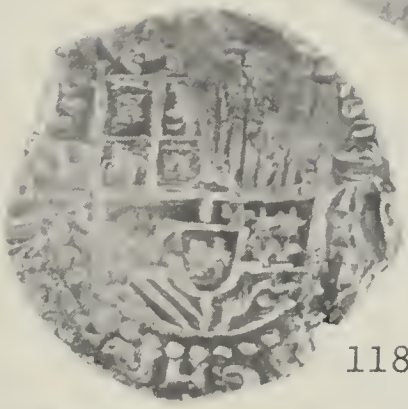


1172

1174

1179

1180



1181

1182

1185

1186

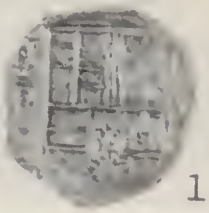
1188

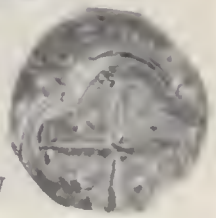
1192

1190

1191

1193

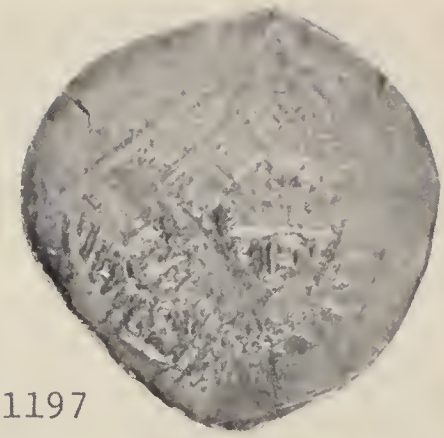


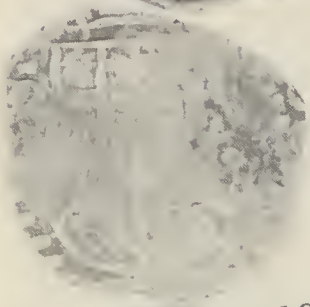


1195AV

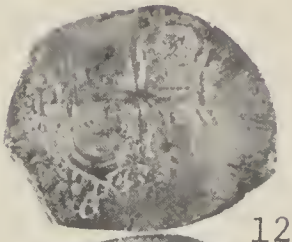
1196

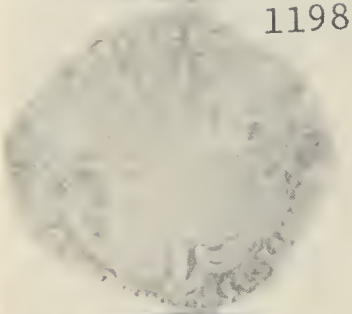
1197




1198

1199


1200



1206AV

1207

1215

1219

1220

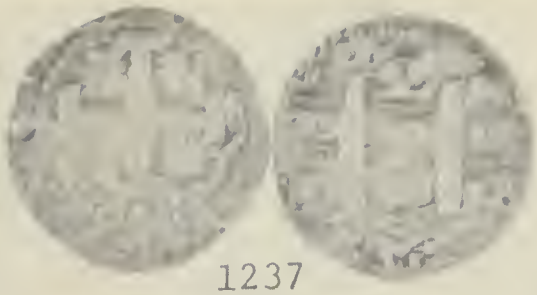
1222

1221

1226

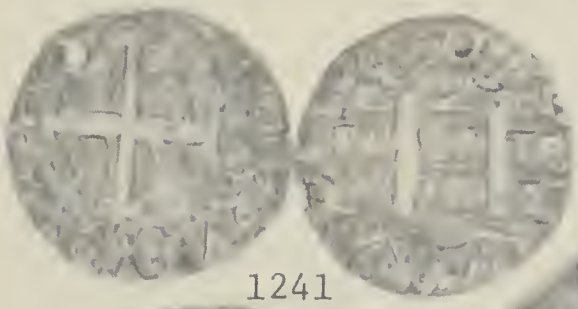
1234

1235


1237

1238

1239


1241

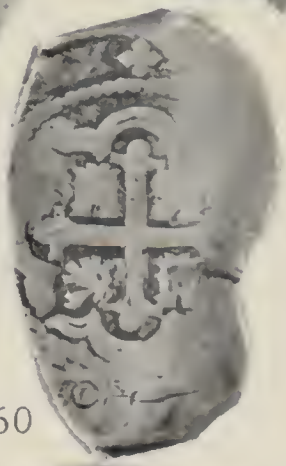
1246

1247

1248

1249

1250


1260

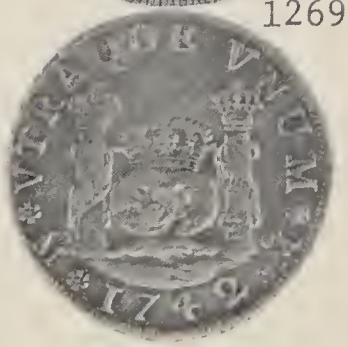
1261

1262

1263

1268

1269



1282

1283

1284

1285

1295

1296

1297

1298

1299

1304

1305

1302

1307

1308

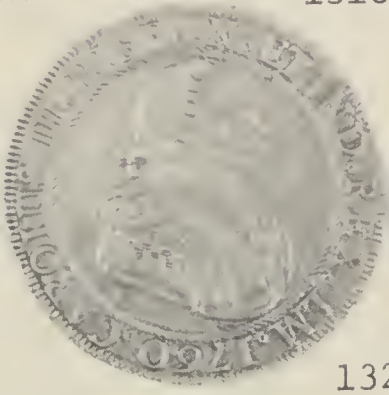
1309

1317

1318

1319

1320

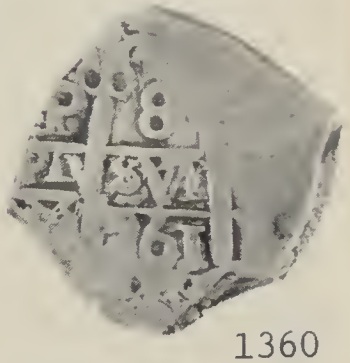


1325

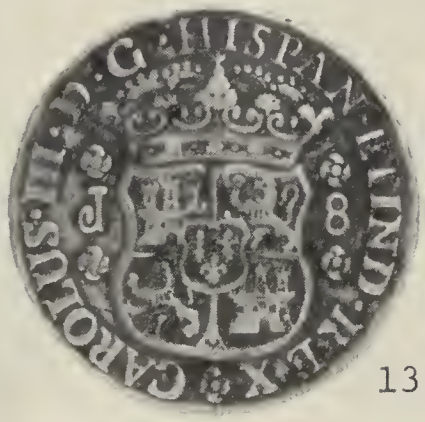
1327

1336

1347



1360



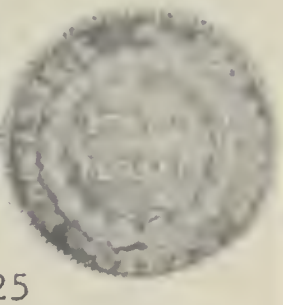
1372

1375

1376

1383

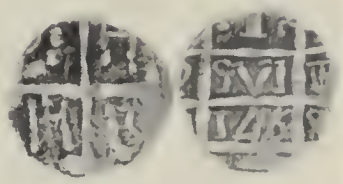
1401



1425

1427

1432



1433

1434

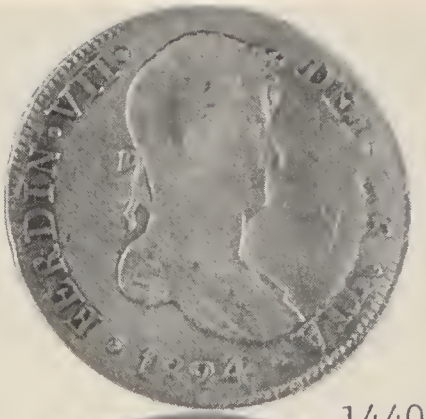
1435

1436

1437

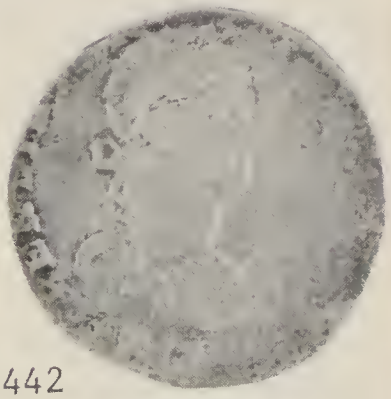
1438

1439



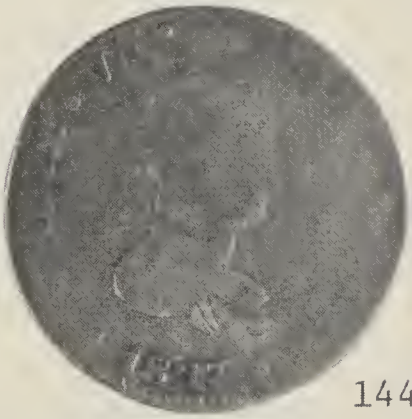
1440

1441

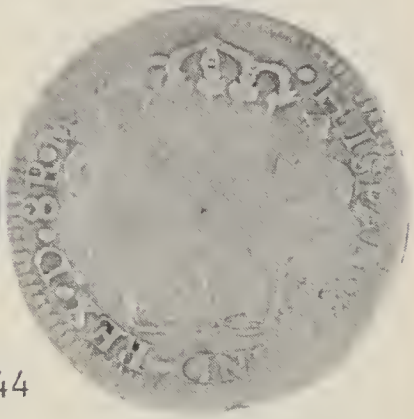


1442

1443



1444



1445

1446

1447

1452

1459

1460

1468

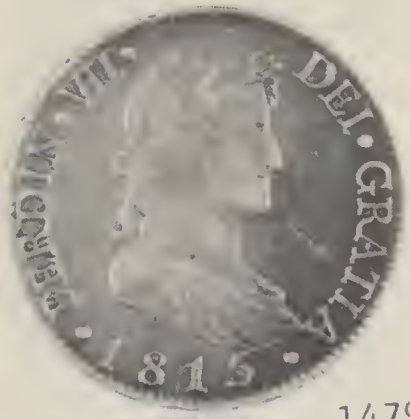
1469

1470

1475

1476

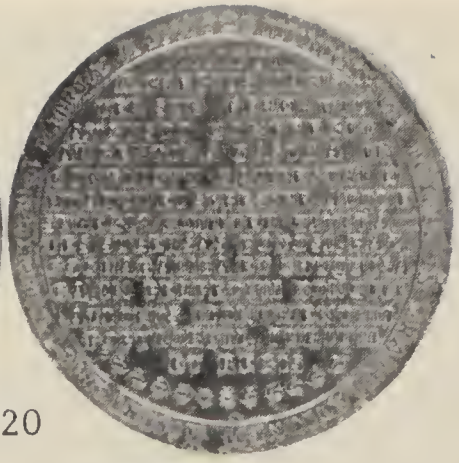
1477



1479

1492

1511



1520

1525

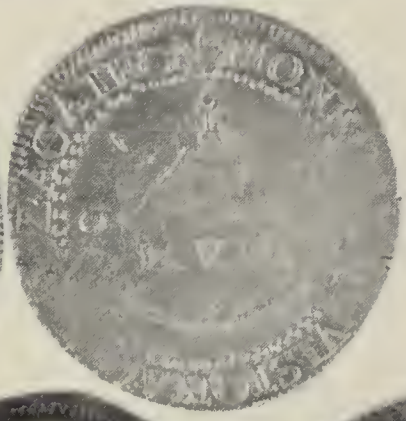
1527

1526

1528

1533

1534



1529

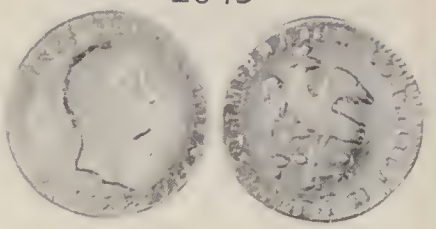
1537

1542

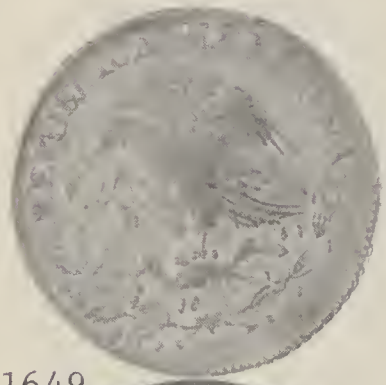
ISABEL 2ª POR LA GRACIA DE DIOS Y LA CONSTITUCION · 1859 ·
20 Rs
1565
1574
1575
1576
1579
1580
1587
1590
1600
1627

1601

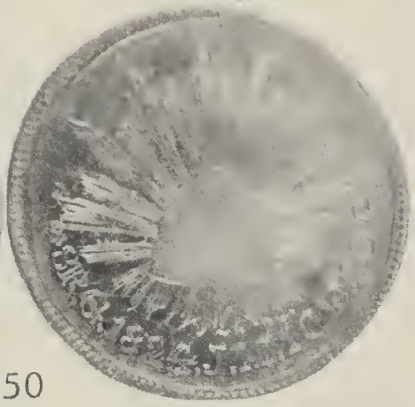
1630



1645



1649



1650

1654

1703

1716

1706

1714

1740

1741

1742

1727

1743

1744

1794

1795

1796

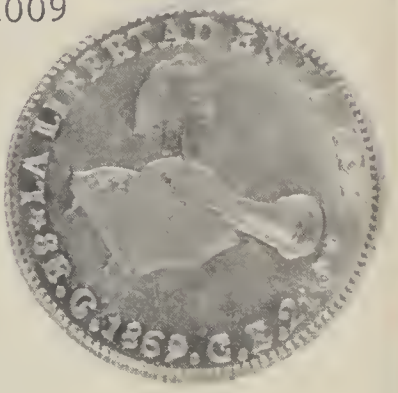
1798

1865

2009

2162

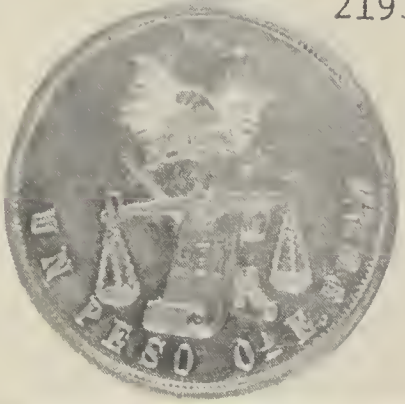
2164

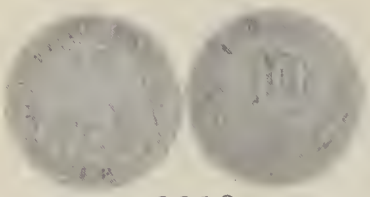


2191

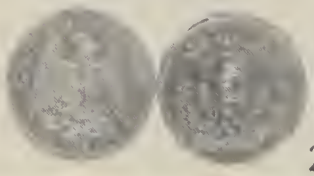
2193

2218





2219

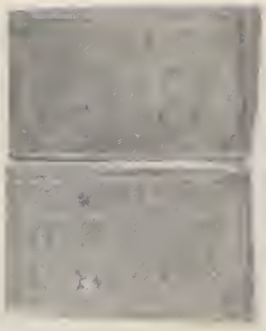


2220

2251
2429
2430
2434
2435
2450
2466
2490
2495
2502
2503

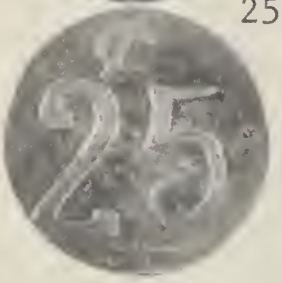
2506

2515



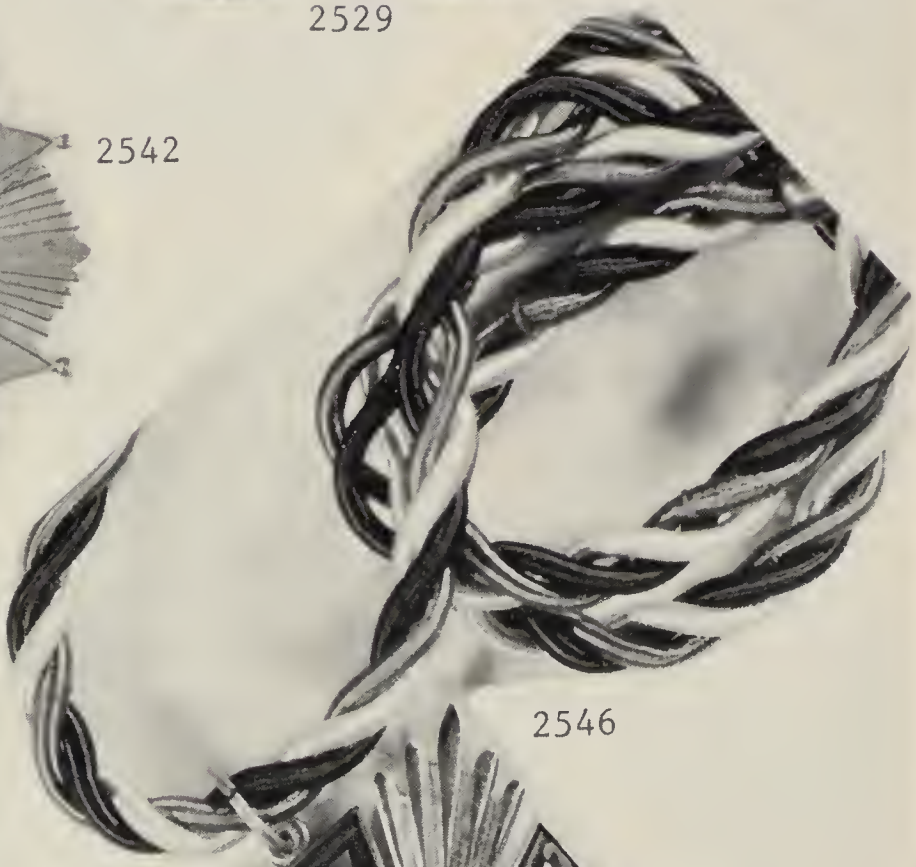
2518

2541



2529

2542

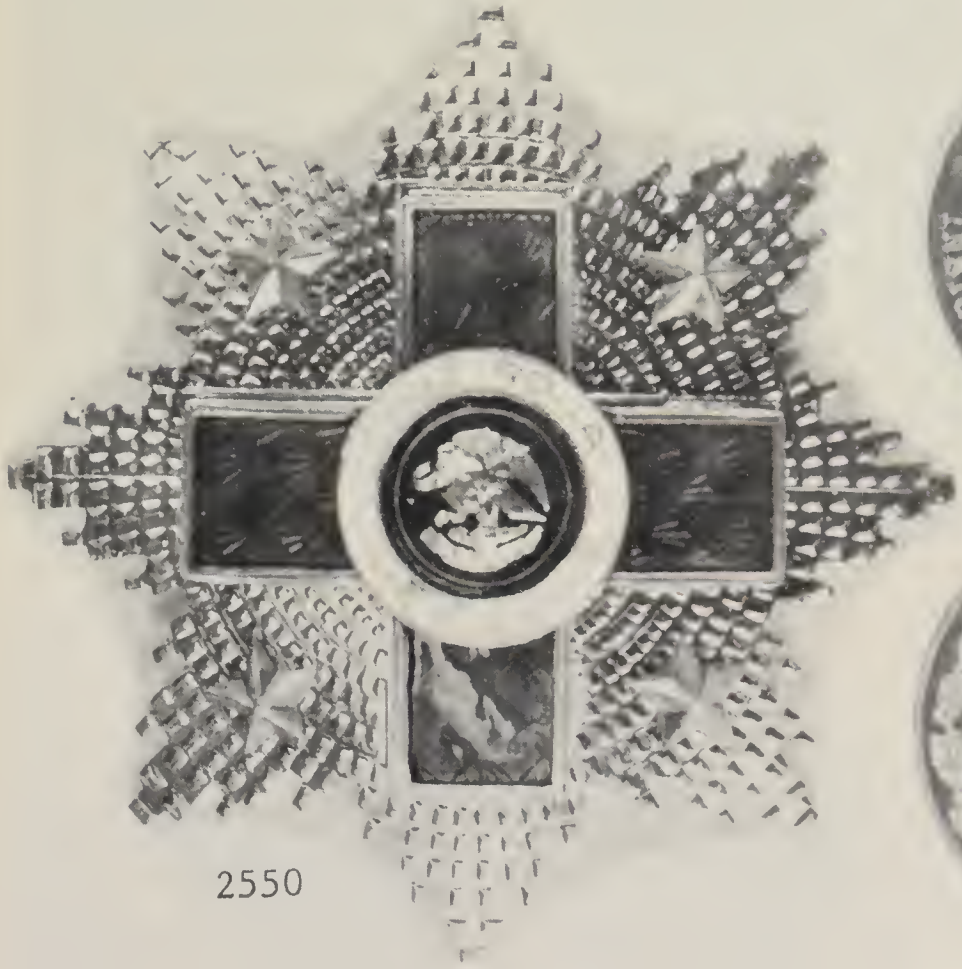


2546

2547

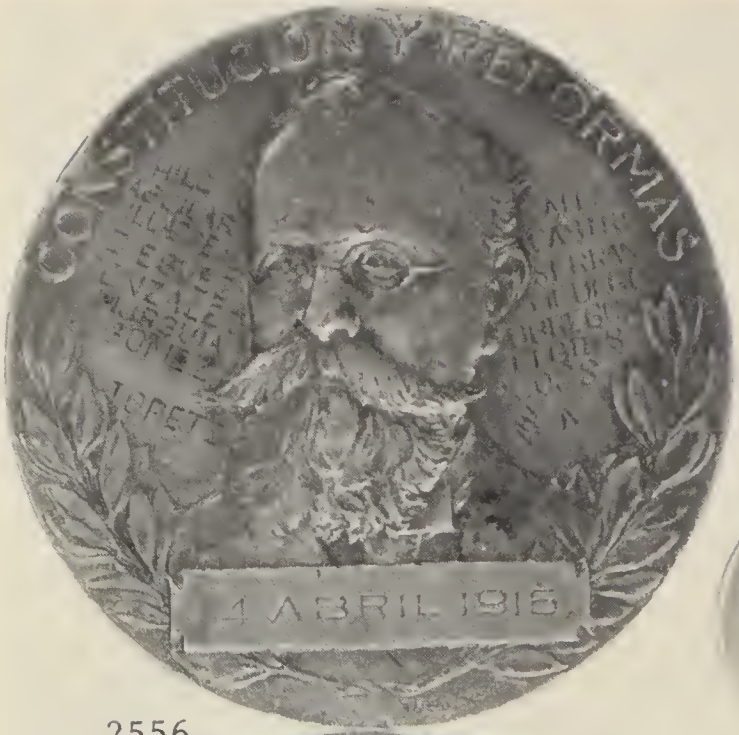
2553

2551



2550

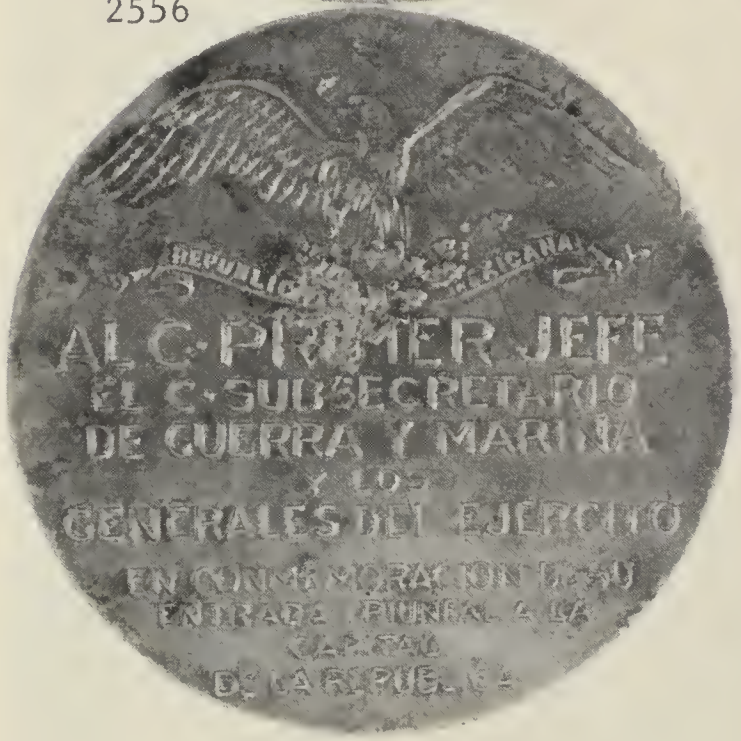
2554



2556

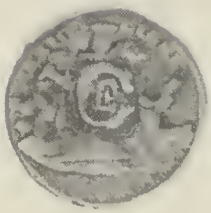
2558

2559



2561

2588

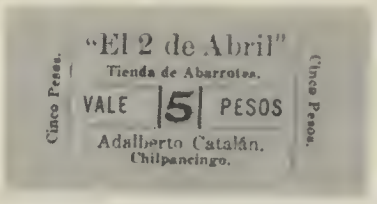


2570

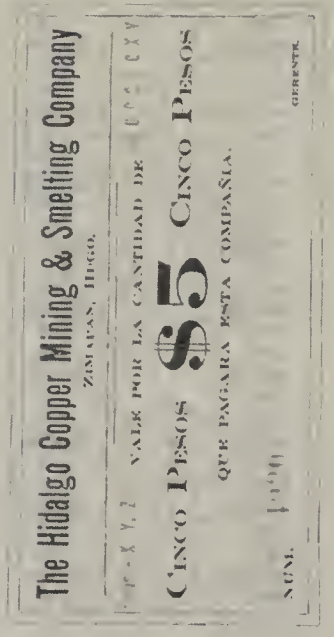
2679

2694

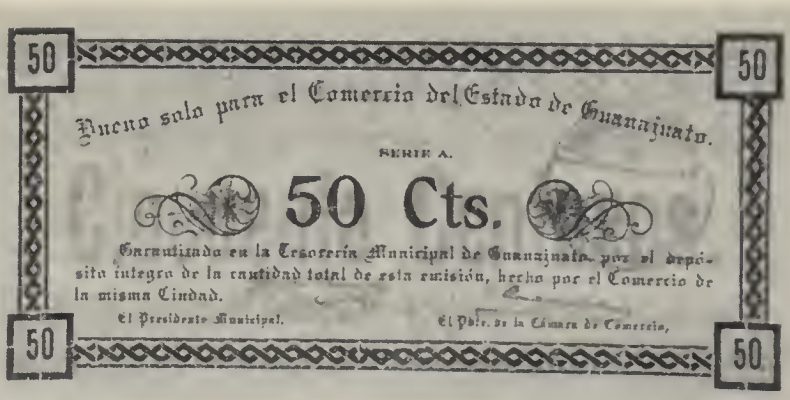
2684



2714

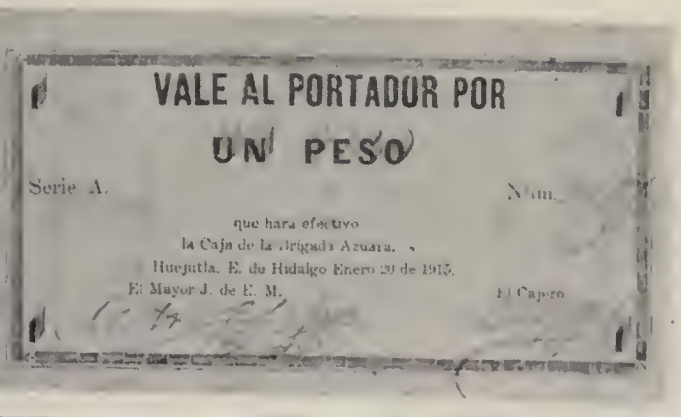


2726



2723

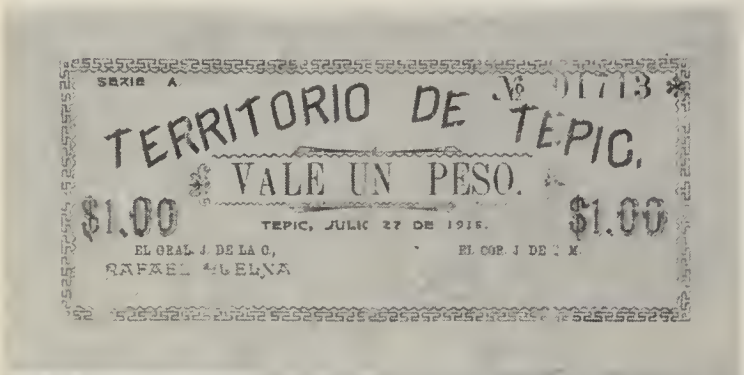
2704



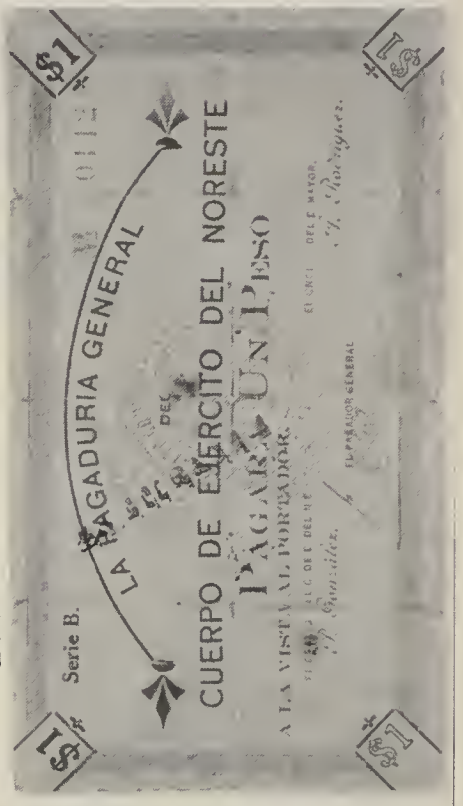
2736

2741

2763



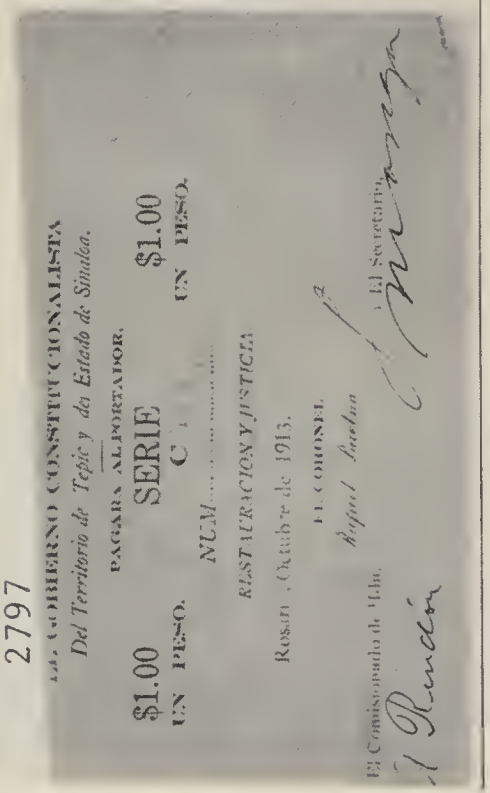
2766



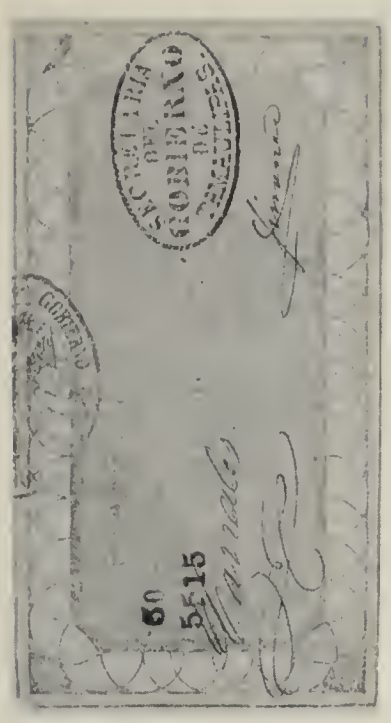
2772

2773

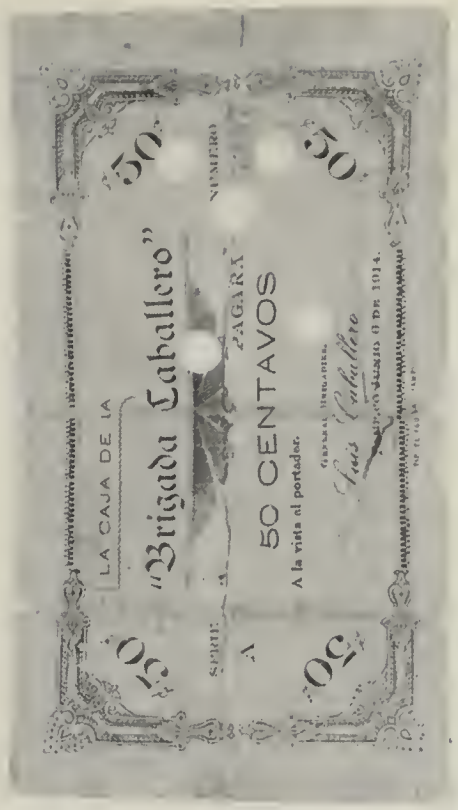
2789



2797



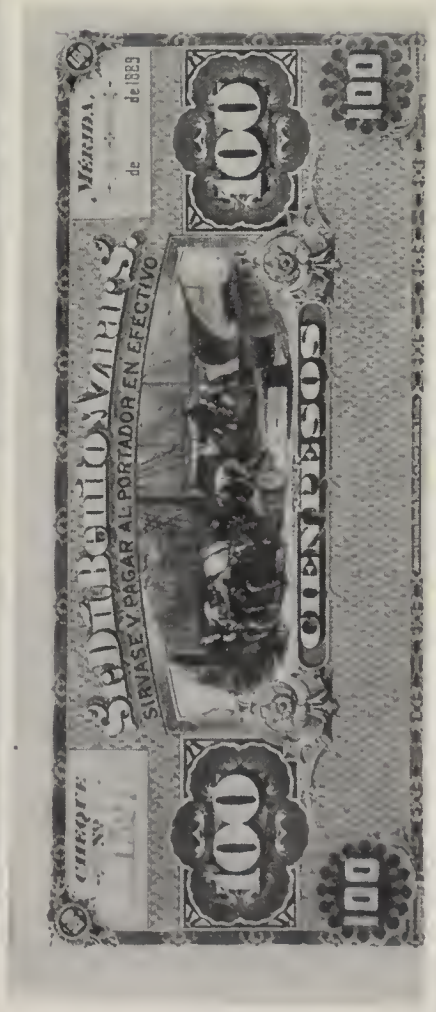
2807



2810

2811

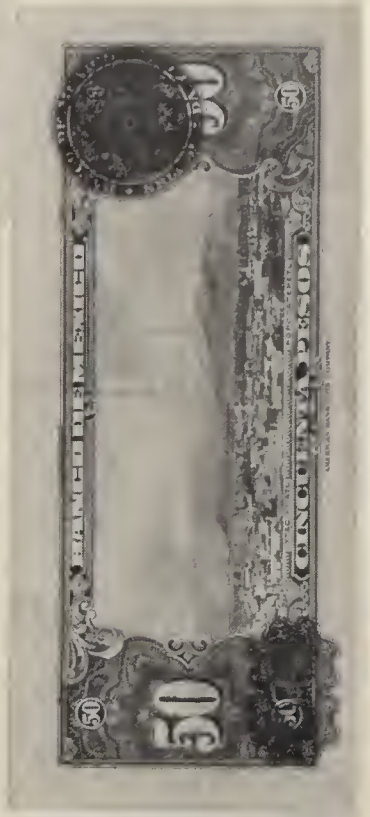
2818



2821

2851

2863



2877

2878

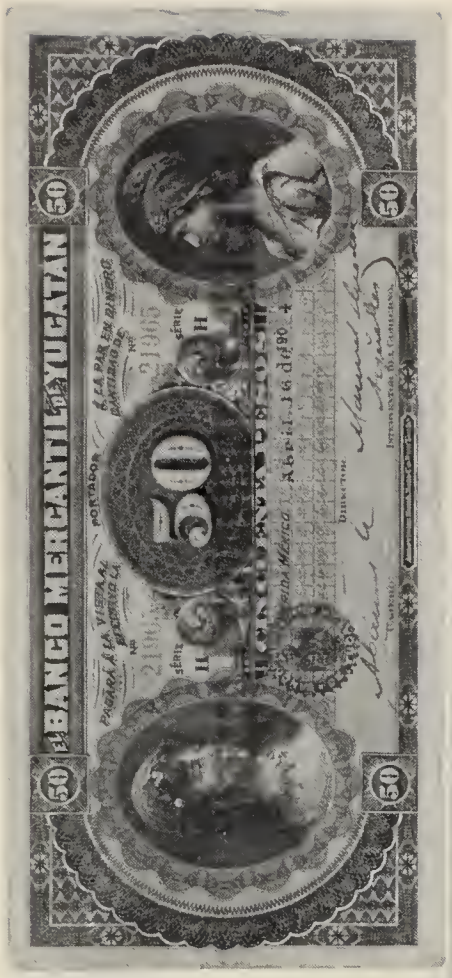
2879

2961

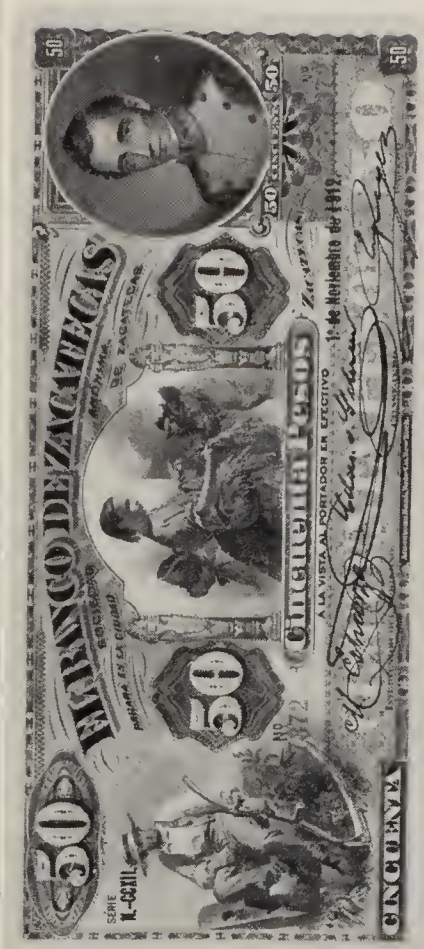
2900

2966

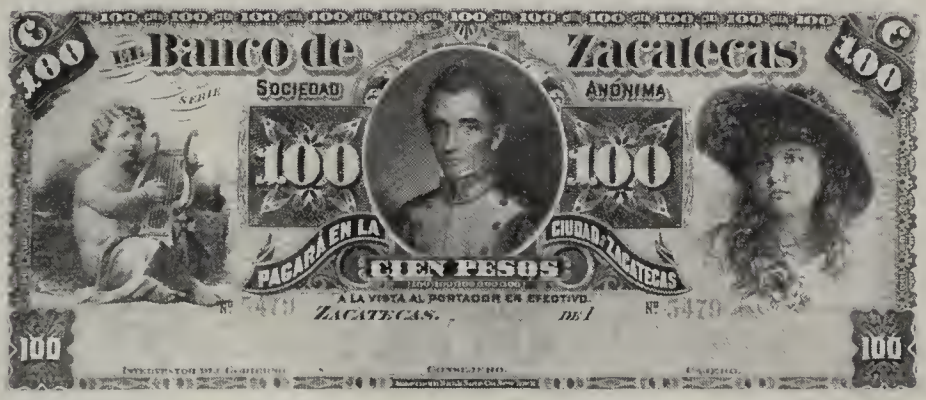
2918



2967



2973



2974

2979

POR VEINTE PESOS.

Nº 00601 Por Veinte Pesos

REPUBLICA ARGENTINA

LEY DE 1º DE OCTUBRE DE 1860

Paraná, 15 de Febrero de 1861

La Tesorería General pagará á los diez meses de la fecha al portador la cantidad de Veinte pesos de oro y siete en moneda de cobre, con más el interés del dos por ciento mensual.

Vence el 15 de Octubre de 1862

Por el Ministro de Hacienda — El Contador General

PAGADO

20

POR VEINTE PESOS.

2975

UN PESO — EL BANCO NACIONAL — Nº 14571

de las Provincias Unidas del Rio de la Plata

Promete pagar al portador, y á la vista

DIEZ Y SIETE PESOS, ó una onza de oro sellada

por diez y siete de estos billetes.

POR EL PRESIDENTE Y DIRECTORES.

2980

LEY DE 1º DE OCTUBRE DE 1860

100

REPUBLICA ARGENTINA

Nº 01774 Por Cien Pesos

Paraná, 8 de Febrero de 1861

La Tesorería General pagará á los diez meses de la fecha al portador la cantidad de CIEN PESOS oro y siete en moneda de cobre con más el interés del dos por ciento mensual

Vence el 8 Octubre de 1862

El Ministro de Hacienda — El Contador General

100

POR 100 PESOS.

2977

Decretos de 7 de Mayo y de 5 de Junio de 1857.

20 $ CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. 20 $

Paraná, 1 de Octubre de 1861 — Nº 3117.

EL GOBIERNO NACIONAL promete pagar al portador la cantidad de VEINTE PESOS, y el interes del dos por ciento mensual de la fecha de este documento hasta el dia de su amortizacion, en descuento de una tercera parte de derechos en mercadería de las Aduanas Nacionales que fuere presentado.

El Ministro de Hacienda. El Contador General. El Tesorero

VEINTE PESOS.

2982

2993

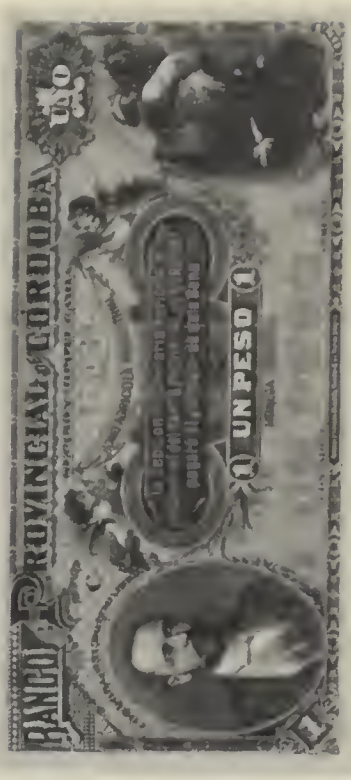
2994

3021

3020

3023

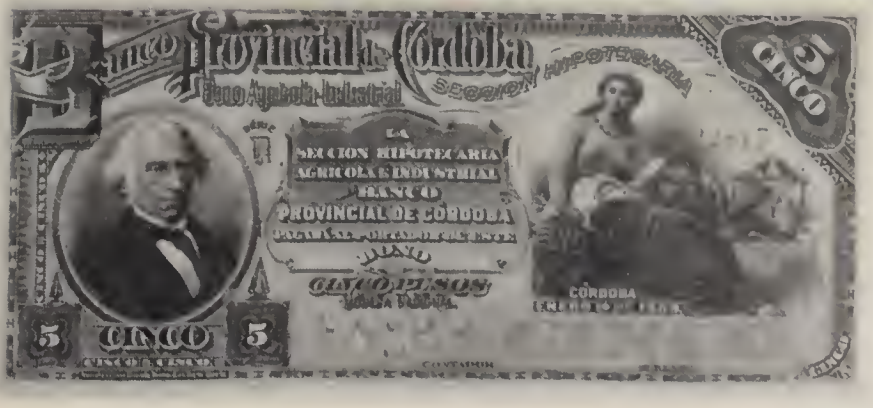
3024



3027

3025

3026



3028

3037

3041

3046

1ª Serie

5$000.

3047

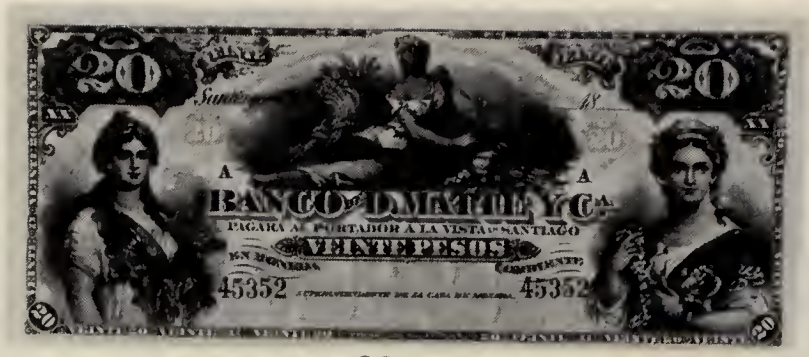
VINTE MIL REIS.

20$000.

3048

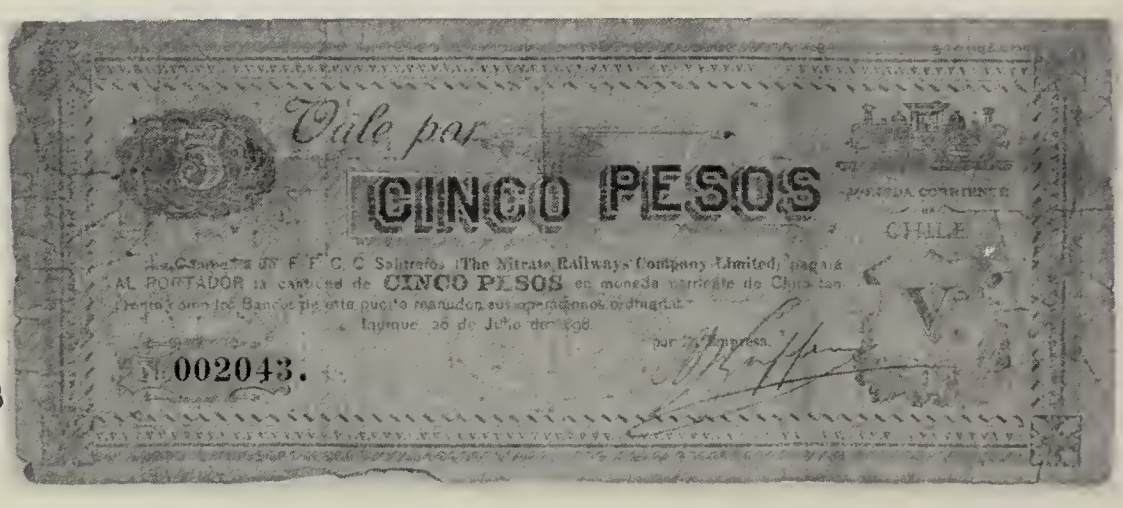
3049

3050



3051

3052



3053

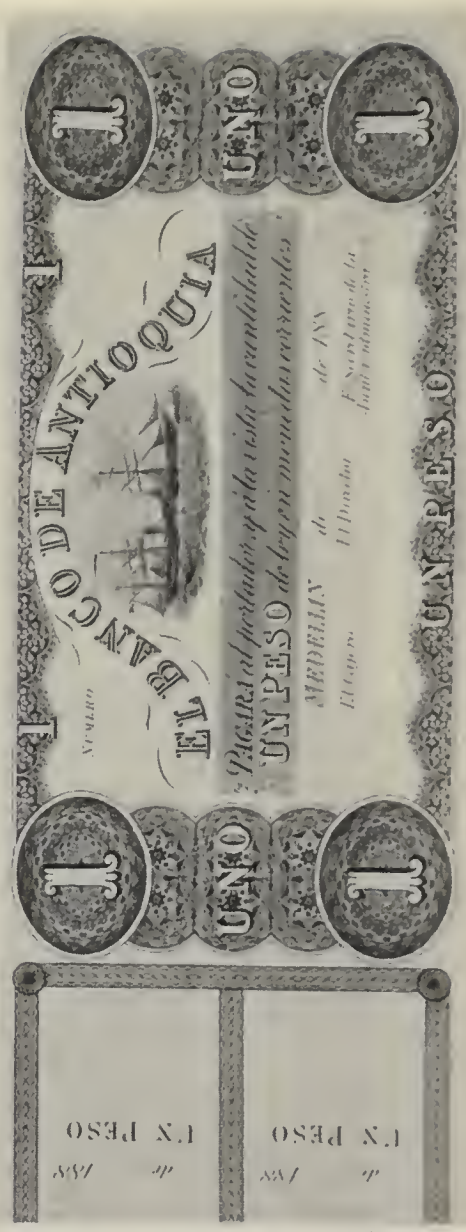
3054

3055

3056

3057

3058



3061

3059

3060

3062

3063

3064

3065

3066

3067

3078

3075

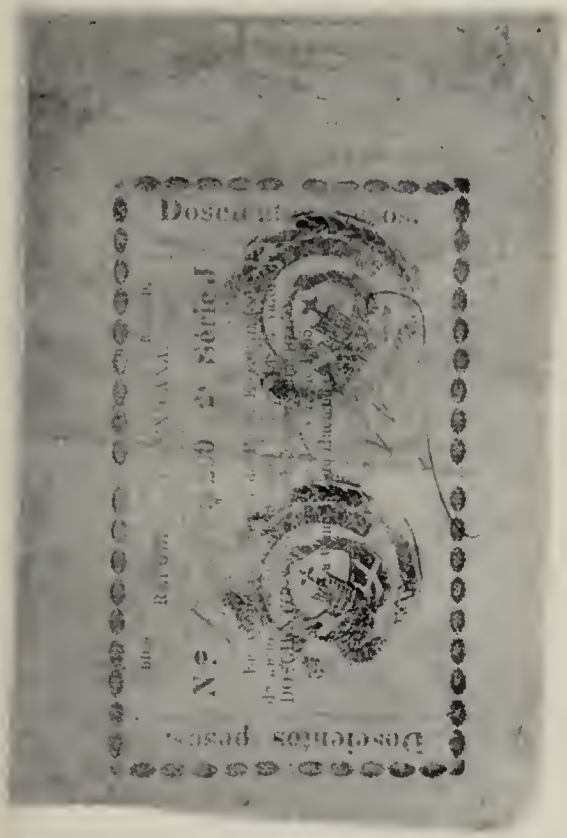
3080

3082

3077

3083

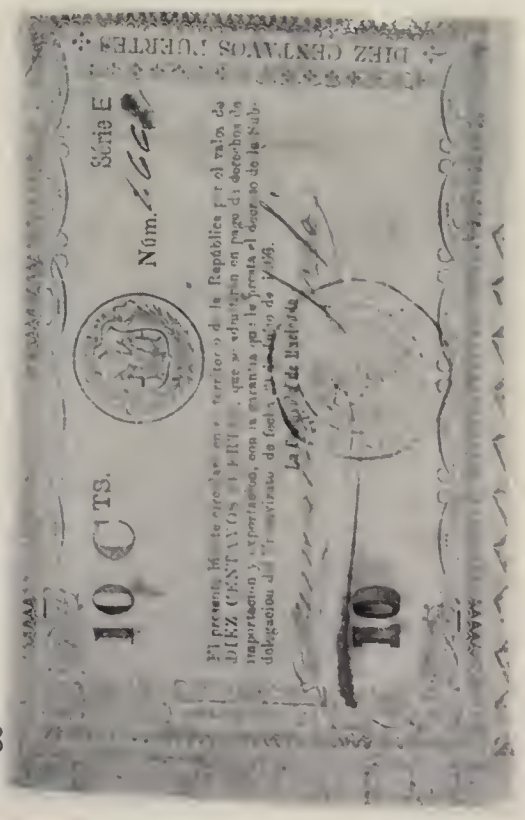
3084



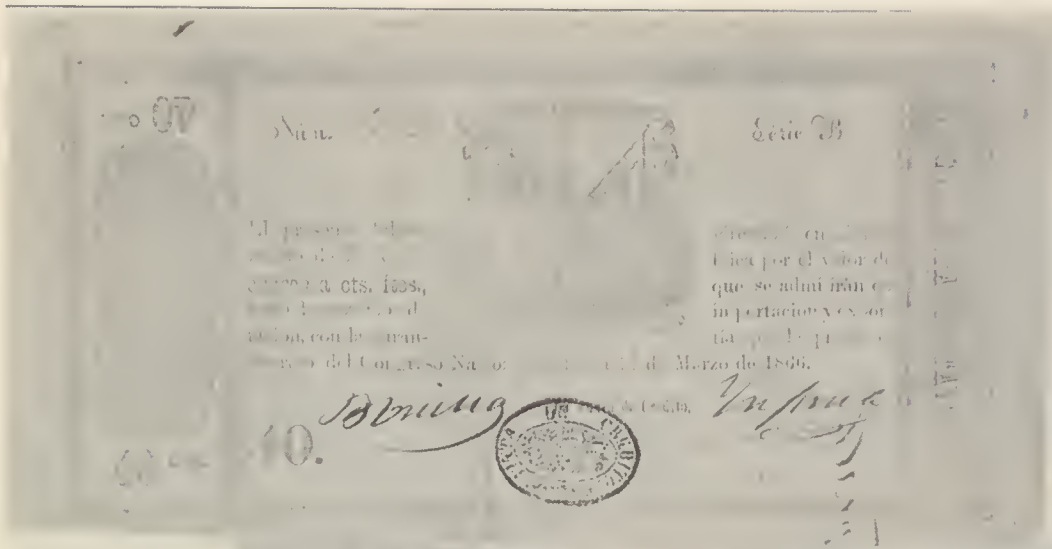
3085

3086

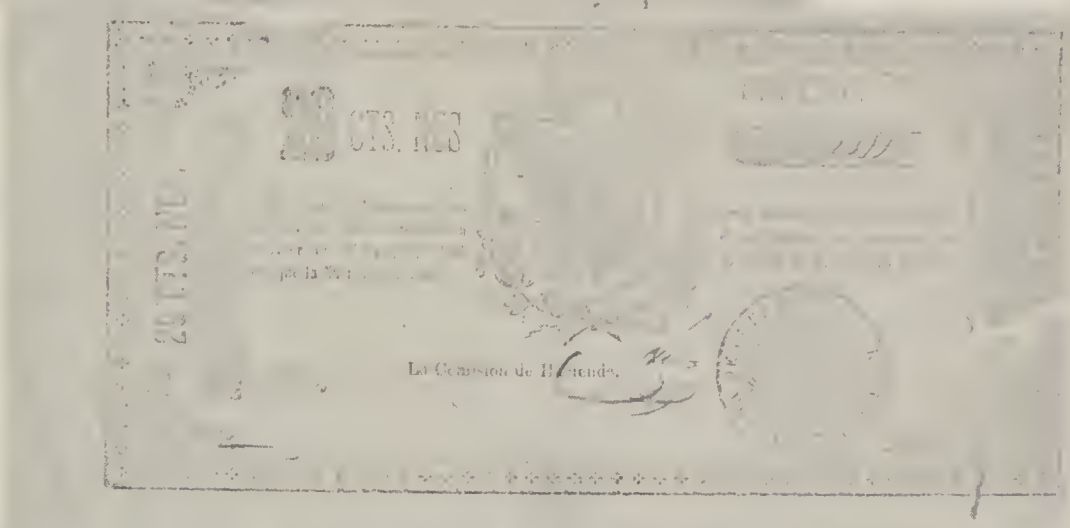
3087



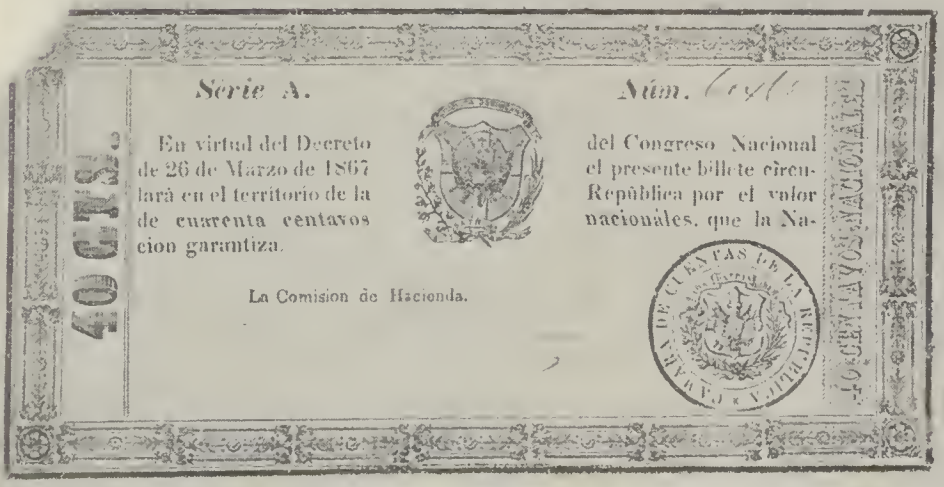
3088



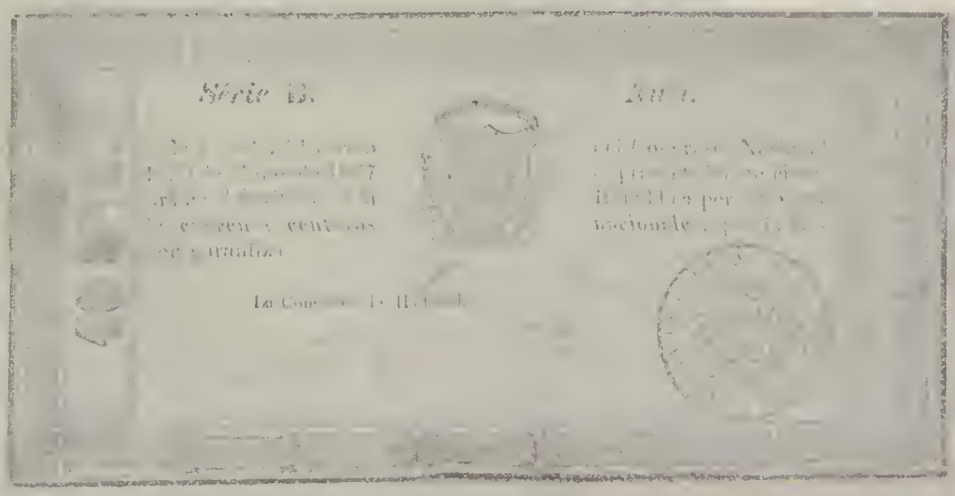
3089



3090

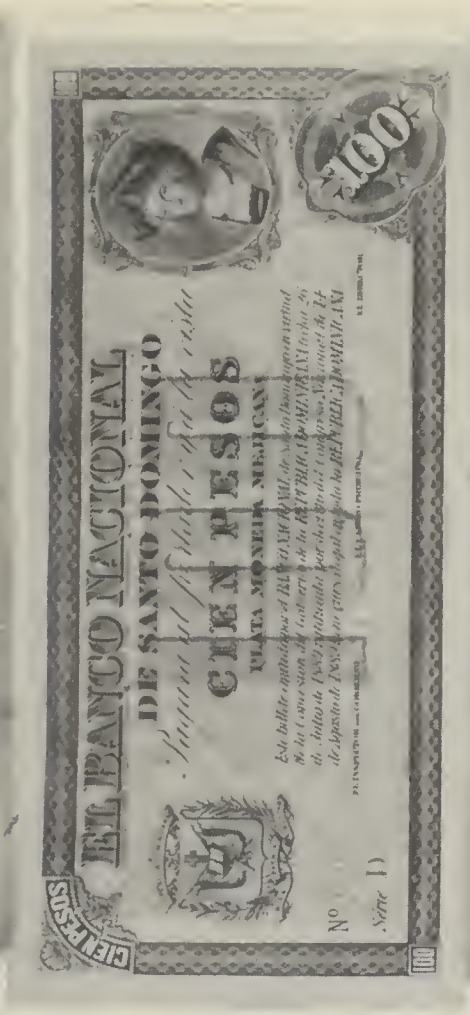


3091

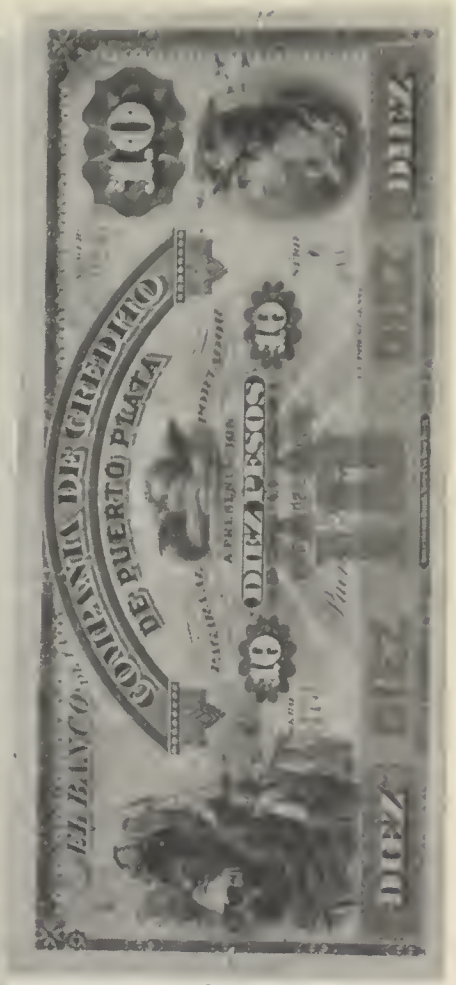


3092

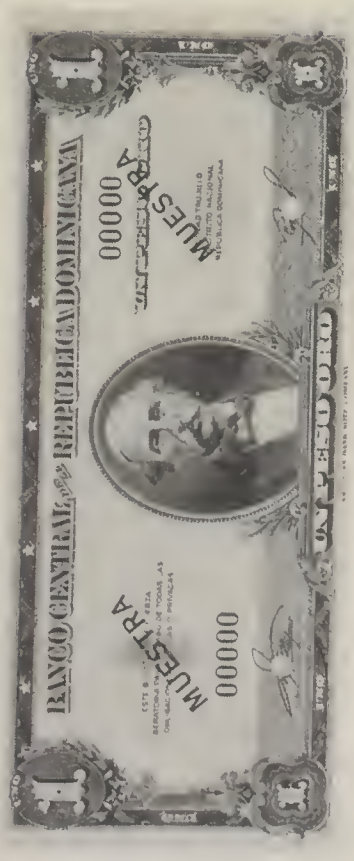
3093



3098



3104



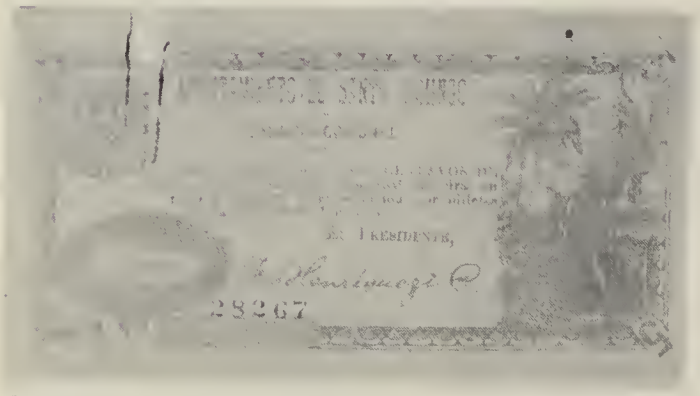
3107

3109

3111

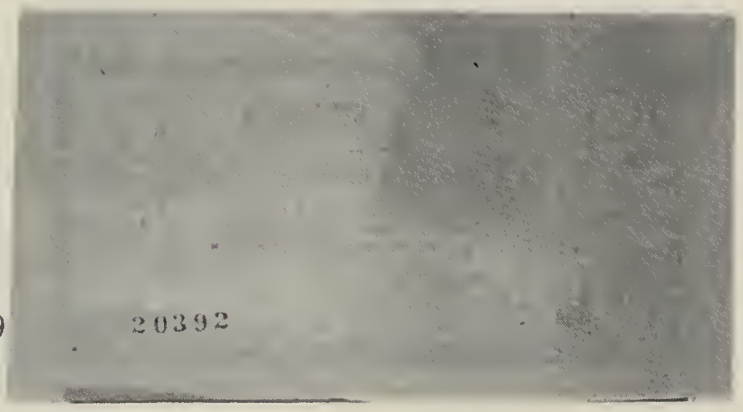
3112

3113



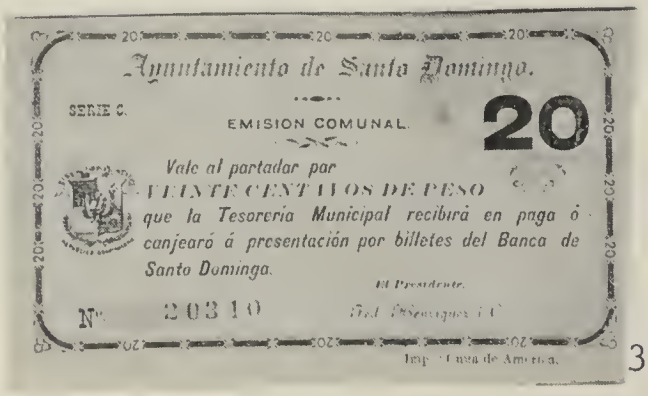
3118

3121

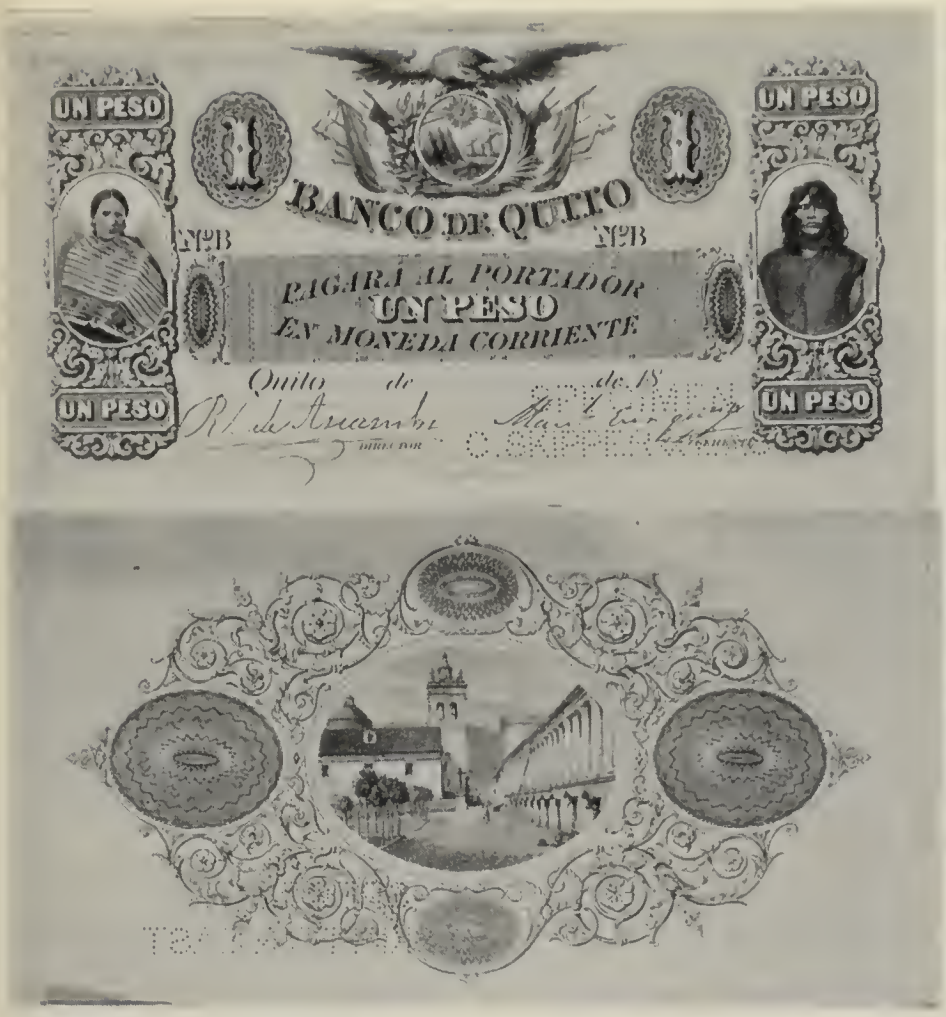


3119

3122



3120



3123

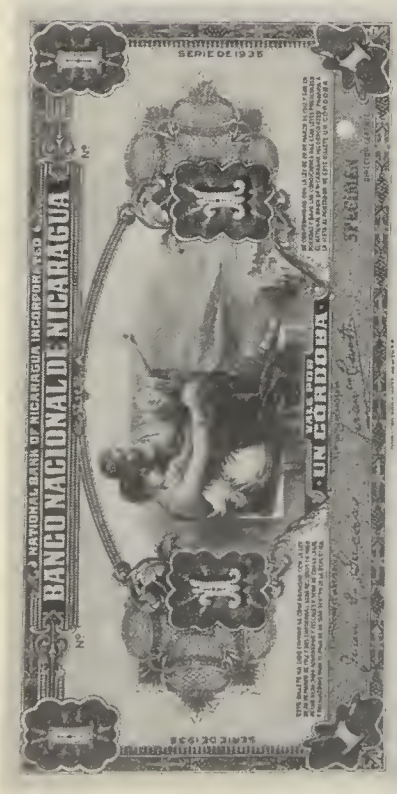
3124

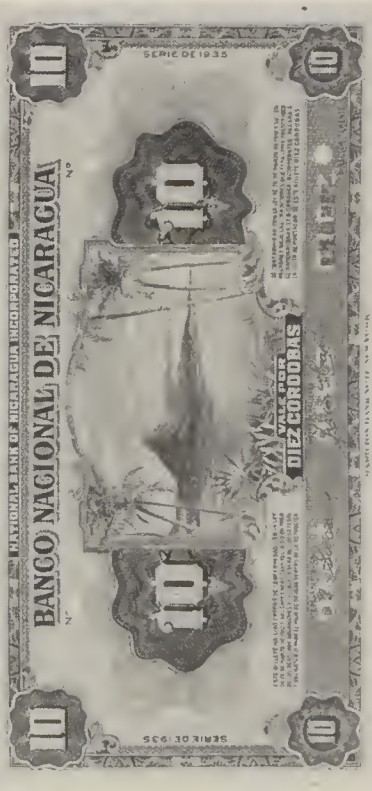
3125

3127

3128

3129

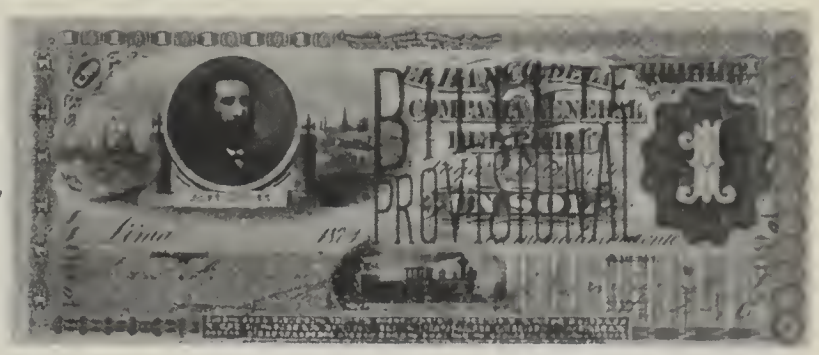




3130

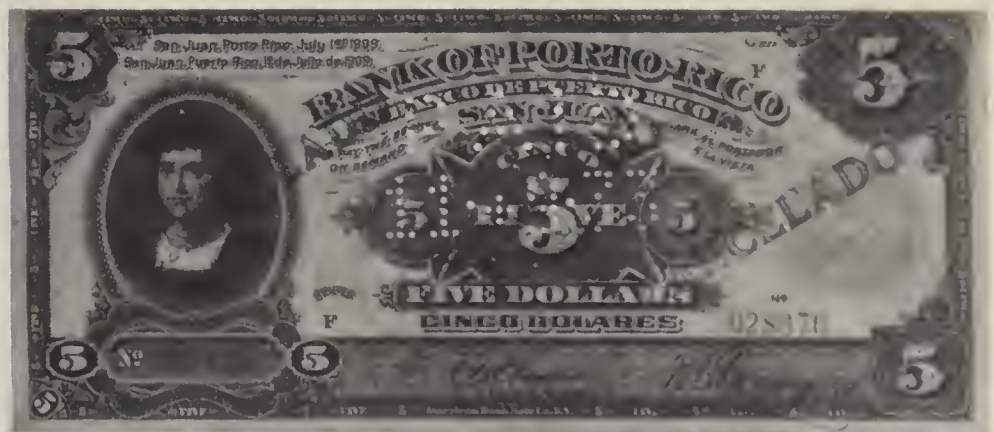
3131

3136



3137

3138



3139

3140

3144

ALL OF THE PAPER MONEY PHOTOS ARE ON A SCALE OF 1 to 2 -
25 mm = 50 mm 5 ins = 10

HOW AN AUCTION SALE WORKS

Perhaps you have wondered just how our auction sales of coins really work. If you have, this is what happens.

A large collection or a group of small collections are consigned by their owners to be sold at the best prices possible. We assemble the coins in a reasonable order, making lots of one or more coins, as we determine the buyer will prefer. We then describe and catalog the lots, valuing them on a sensible basis, have photos taken of many of the outstanding pieces, and have many thousands of catalogs printed and mailed to prospective buyers. Each catalog has a BID SHEET for the buyer to use along with a return envelope.

When the BID SHEETS are sent in to us, they are numbered in the order of their receipt and the bids posted in a master BID BOOK. At the close of the sale, the BID BOOK is checked and the high bidder is awarded the lot at a normal advance over the second high bidder.

WE DO NOT TAKE THE ENTIRE BID IF IT IS NOT NECESSARY.

If the sale is a PUBLIC SALE, the master BID BOOK bids against the floor bidders present in the auction room on the sale date.

If the sale is a MAIL SALE, we usually close it on Friday. The following Monday after the final bids have been checked into the BID BOOK, the high bids marked and the lots awarded, we start the slow and laborious process of rechecking each BID SHEET in numerical order and assembling the lots won. With thousands of bids on hundreds of BID SHEETS, this naturally takes time. However, we always have all lots in the mail by the third week after the sale date. Naturally, if your bids came in during the last few days, you will be among the last to receive your lots. If your bids are early, you will get your lots early.

A final word -- the offering of ridiculously low bids that are only 10% to 20% of the estimate of value is a waste of time -- both your time and our time. Many dealers place a standing order for various types of material at prices from 50% to 80% or more of the estimates.

Govern yourself accordingly, and do enjoy this great hobb

SOCIETY
CERTIFIED
PROFESSIONAL
NUMISMATISTS

ASSOCIATION · INTERNATIONALE "NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS"
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION "PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS"

KNOWLEDGE
INTEGRITY
RESPONSIBILITY
PROFESSIONAL
NUMISMATISTS
GUILD · INC.

APPRAISERS ASSOCIATION
a/a/a
OF AMERICA